

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

Supplement to Irish Racing Calendar, 31st October 2024

A

Aarons Day 10 b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Oliver McKiernan) 2448
Abbey Actress 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **2239** **2394**⁴
Aboveheronlysky 2 b f by Far Above—Kodiac Express (Timothy Doyle) **2403**³
Absolute Bliss (GB) 4 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Burton Ash (GB) (Paul Tobin -R) 2226³
Academy Winner (USA) 3 b g by Oscar Performance (USA)—Star Wisper (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2281**⁵
A Call Too Soon 2 b f by Calyx (GB)—Too Soon To Panic (J.A.Stack) **2255**
Acotango 4 b g by Kodiac (GB)—Chupalla (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **2217** **2350**²
Actin Like A Diva 2 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Chantilly Cream (John C. McConnell) **2193** **2306**
Action Motion 5 gr g by Gutaifan—Portico (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2266**⁴
Action Plan 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Safeenah (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) 2312⁴ (2327)
Adam's Boy 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Knock Twice (USA) (ex-Michael J. Browne -R) **2355**
A Daughtersdelight 3 gr f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Firoza (FR) (Patrick Magee -R) **2326** **2350**
Ad Caelum 5 b f by Cloudings—Ad Meliora (John Patrick Ryan) 2291³ 2413⁴
Added Bonus 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Vicky Serenade (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2274
Addragoole 5 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Ladyofthelodge (Gavin Cromwell) 2434²
Adhuil 5 b g by Gutaifan—Positive Vibration (Aidan Anthony Howard) **2349**
Admirador 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Munaaajaat (Adrian Murray) **2192**²
Admiral Halsey 2 ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Ellxell (ex-Noel Meade) **2192**
Adrenaline Rush 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Midsummer Breeze (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2257**
Adrienne 2 gr f by Kodi Bear—Lafayette Hill (T.M. Walsh) **2297**
Aesop's Fables 4 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—How's She Cuttin' (A.P.O'Brien) **2233W**
A Family Affair 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Dual Obsession (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 2413
Agircalledchloe 7 b f by Notnowcato (GB)—On The Bike (P.J. Rothwell) 2290 2442
Agouti Bear 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Youcouldntmakeitup (ex-Daniel James Murphy) 2151
A Great Buzz 5 b f by Galileo—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 2442
Ah Fuhgeddaboutit 6 b f by Crillon (FR)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2222³ 2368
Ah Remy Martin 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Thomas Gibney) 2202³ (2315) 2416⁵
Air Drop 6 b f by Al Namix (FR)—Lady Drop (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2337
Aisling Oscar 3 b g by Rajasinghe—Goodnightsuzy (Craig O'Neill -R) **2355**⁴
Aiyana Rose 2 ch f by Earthlight—Storybook (UAE) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **2387**
Akashaa 2 b f by Shaman—Myturn (ex-Natalia Lupini) **2145**
Akecheta 4 gr f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Veneration (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2179**² **2378**⁴
Akeela (GB) 4 b f by Aclaim—Clarita Dear (CHI) (M.A.Cahill -R) **2354**³
Alabama Calling 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Alabama Grace (David Marnane) **2156** **2418**⁵
Alakazi (FR) 2 b/br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alaiya (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2363**
Alanya (FR) 5 b f by Le Havre—Qatari Elegance (USA) (Thomas Gibney) **2318P**
Al Arrivee (FR) 4 ch f by Tunis (POL)—Al Gane (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2446²
Alaskan Red 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Shades of Red (Rodger Sweeney) **2150**
A Law Of Her Own 7 b f by Lawman (FR)—Azlaa (GB) (Peter Fahey) 2141²
Alba Chiara 2 b f by Almanzor (FR)—Albarouche (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **2342**⁵
Albasheer 6 ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Mutebah (Archie Watson (in GB)) **2422**⁵
Albatala 5 b f by Belardo—Hazium (John C. McConnell) 2243⁵
Albion Princess (GB) 5 b f by Kingman (GB)—Langlauf (USA) (Donal Kinsella) **2281**
Alcedo Atthis 2 ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Accipiter (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) 2143
Aleppo Pepper 2 b f by Approve—Cheworee (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **2255**
Alessia Fernanda 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Colour Bright (D. K. Weld) (2157) **2218**³ **2375**⁵
Alex Belardo 3 ch c by Belardo—Silver Tide (USA) (John C. McConnell) **(2147)** **2390**
Alfalfa 6 b g by Sir Prancealot—Mrs Popple (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **2310**³**dh** **2400**
Alfheim 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Lady Bones (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2311**
Al Gasparo (FR) 5 b g by Al Namix (FR)—Brune Virginia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (2229) 2452M
Aljadel 3 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Moll Anthony (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2400**

All Lies Ahead 6 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Tobair An Sheeda (W. McCreery) **2221** **2307** **2375**³
Alltheattitudes 6 ch f by Sholokhov—No Currency (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2137
Alphonse Le Grande 5 b g by Sea The Stars—Dolce Strega (A.J.Martin) **2318W**¹**D**
Al Riffa (FR) 4 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Love On My Mind (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233X**
Altesse Blanche (GB) 3 b g by Study of Man—Altesse (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **2283**
Altimara 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Nancy Astor (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **2194**⁴
Alumni Lia 2 b f by Australia (GB)—Alumni Award (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2389**
Amanha (FR) 6 br f by Authorized—My Glitters (FR) (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 2200³
Amavasya 2 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shemsa (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2344**
Amazing Athena 2 br f by Mehmas—Under Offer (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2191** **2299**
Ambitious Fellow 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Beauty (ex-Peter Fahey) 2206
Amboyna 4 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Amber Light (John E. & Thomas Kiely) (2276) 2372²
Ameerat Jumaira (GB) 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Nourah (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2308**
Amemri (GB) 4 b f by Time Test (GB)—Dularame (David Marnane) **2265**³
American Sonja (GB) 4 b f by Tasleet (GB)—Gumhrear (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233Y**
Anchors Away 2 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Bonny Rose (GB) (Sarah Dawson) **2403**
Andromeda 3 ch f by Galileo—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2308**
And So To Bed 2 b f by Kodiac (GB)—Pepys Tillergirl (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2397**²
Andyourbirdcansing 6 b f by Court Cave—Lucyintheskywith (John Patrick Ryan) 2142 2274⁴ 2415³
Andys Flame (GB) 7 b g by Martaline (GB)—Marie Deja La (FR) (John C. McConnell) **2289**² 2452J⁵
A New Deck 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Raise You Five (ex-S. Curling) 2318³
Angel Of Promise 2 b f by Dark Angel—Lethal Promise (Edward Lynam) **2403**
Angel On Fire 6 b g by Dark Angel—Aintisari (P.F.McEnery -R) **2168** **2392**
Angel's Peak 4 b f by Workforce (GB)—Monifah (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 2241
An Mhi Abu 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Angelical (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2194**³
Anna Bunina (FR) 8 b f by Poet's Voice (GB)—Russian Society (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2318W** 2452C²
Annalough 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Watsdaplan (Mark Michael McNiff) 2428
Annamaymurt 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Catherines Quandry (Paul John Gilligan) 2248 2430
Annie Lavinia 2 b f by James Garfield—Li's Joy (Edward Lynam) **2192**
Annie's Angel 2 gr f by Dark Angel—Mearu (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2263**⁵
A Nod To Getaway 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 2233² 2370
Ano Syra 5 b f by Kodiac (GB)—Chroussa (ex-John James Feane) **2213**²
Another Choice 7 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Matthew J. Smith) 2251² 2384
Another Glendaars 5 bl g by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2334⁵
Another Night 3 b f by Almanzor (FR)—Night of Light (Mrs John Harrington) **2346**⁴
Another Ocana 7 b g by Court Cave—Belleline (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 2231 2417
Another Question 6 b g by Ask (GB)—Khelino Mix (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 2366
An Peann Dearg 7 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Mooretown Vick (Paul Nolan) 2447²
Antelope Canyon 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Wannabe Loved (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2362**²
Antoine De Paris 2 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Anjana (Noel Meade) **2388**
Any Day Now 9 br g by Scorpion—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 2428
Anysignofhim 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Racing Dream (Ray Hackett) 2249
Anyway (GER) 6 b g by Jukebox Jury—Adira (GER) (David Kenneth Budds) 2252²
Aodhan May 8 b f by Vinnie Roe—Caltra Royale (C.Byrnes) 2442
Aoife's Territory 3 ch f by Territories—Crimson Lass (Patrick T. Foley) **2298**⁵
Aotano (GER) 3 b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Aotearoa (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (2386A)
Apache Outlaw 4 ch g by Churchill—Focus of Attention (Adrian McGuinness) **(2216)** **2301**³
A Penny A Hundred (FR) 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) 2225
Apercu 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Nutshell (GB) (A. Oliver) **(2347)**
Apollo Prince 3 b g by Kodiac (GB)—Tajbell (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2204
Appian Way (FR) 8 b g by Sea The Stars—Sudarynya (Ms.M.Flynn) 2186
Apples And Bananas 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Simanka (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2453B**³

- Apple's Of Bresil (FR) 6** gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Take A Chance (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) (2205)
- A Quaint Gal 4** b f by Gustav Klimt—Acquaint (ex-Peter Croke -R) 2226
- Arabella Cee 2** ch f by Churchill—Circus Tent (ex-W. McCreery) **2255**
- Arabian King (GB) 8** ch g by New Approach—Barshiba (Cian Collins) 2245⁴
- Arch Enemy 5** gr f by Alhebayeb—Pointed Arch (Patrick Magee -R) (**2173**) **2348** (2378)
- Arcland 8** b g by Arcano—Highland Diva (ex-H.Rogers) **2180**
- Arctic Craft 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Giftcraft (S. Michael Millar) (2296)
- Arctic Fly 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 2141
- Arctic Gale 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Celestial Gale (Emmet Mullins) 2313⁴ 2433
- Arctic Piper 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (Patrick T. Foley) 2182⁵
- Arctic Steps 2** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Arctic Haze (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2145**
- Ardaghs Choice 9** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Supreme Magical (GB) (E.Sheehy) 2339
- Ardera Gun 4** gr g by Yeats—Dahara (FR) (Eoin Doyle) 2313
- Ardfert Mary 7** b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Springfield Mary (John Patrick Ryan) 2139⁴ 2233 2293
- Ard Na Mara 3** b f by Profitable—Ardnosach (J. S. Bolger) **2149 2377⁴**
- Ardskeagh Nia 4** b g by Sageburg—Shuil Away (Brian M. McMahon) 2135 2427
- Areana 5** b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Abeja (Conor David Maxwell) **2281**
- Are You In Or Out 3** b f by Inns of Court—Fairy Cloak (Paul Stafford) **2176⁵ 2321 2402²**
- Arion Soldier 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 2440
- Arizona Blaze (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Liberisque (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2191⁴**
- Arizona Robbins 2** b f by Arizona—Perfect Blossom (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **2387**
- Arnhem 8** b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (M.G.Quinn) **2144⁴ 2190³ 2422**
- Ar Nos Na Gaoithe 5** ch f by Doyen—Nova Destiny (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 2371
- Arrycan 10** b g by Arakan (USA)—Garrai Ard (Liam P Cusack) 2293
- Arthur's Victory 6** b f by Buratino—Impressive Victory (USA) (J.A. Nash) 2136D 2243⁴ **2400**
- Artic Lane 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Goulane Davina (Declan Queally) 2188² 2427
- Art Of Unity (GB) 9** ch g by Mazameer—Vintage Steps (Muredach Kelly) (**2178**) **2258⁴ (2345) 2404**
- Arturo Bay 4** b f by Anjaal (GB)—Arancia (ITY) (ex-Shane Ryder -R) **2298**
- Aruntothequeen 5** b/br f by Milan (GB)—Burn And Turn (Mrs John Harrington) (2203)
- Ascendent 3** b f by Invincible Spirit—Varamini (FR) (John C. McConnell) **2357**
- Ascending 5** b g by Awtaad—Midnight Martini (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2399²**
- Asdana 2** ch f by Churchill—Yesterdayoncemore (ex-W. McCreery) **2344⁴ 2403⁵**
- Ash Tree Meadow (FR) 8** b g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Alzasca (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2207³
- Asisaid 5** b g by Ivawood—Miss Spellt (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2322² 2392⁴ 2402**
- Ask Anything 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Maghanns Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 2441
- Ask Cillian 7** b f by Ask (GB)—Maggie Power (Darren Collins) 2136 2426
- Askwell 5** b g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (E. McNamara) 2370
- Aspire Tower 8** b g by Born To Sea—Red Planet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (2329)
- Atacanter 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Country Life (Ross O'Sullivan) 2161⁴
- Ata Rangi 3** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Samite (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2235⁵ (2319)**
- Ateenosix 3** br g by The Irish Rover—Egan's Rose (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2354 2419**
- A Tipp For Gold 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—A Tipp For Rosie (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2368³
- Atlantic City (GB) 3** ch f by Ulysses—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2393⁴**
- Atlantic Coast 3** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Liwa Palace (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2233E)
- Auburn Avenue 3** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Bint Malyana (Chris Timmons) **2298⁴ 2373³**
- Augusta George 6** gr g by Malinas (GER)—Just Another Penny (W J Bryson) 2287²
- Aurea Fortuna 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Battle Over (FR) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 2275⁴
- Aurora Vega 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2451
- Autocrat 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Crystal Diamond (GB) (R.Donohoe) **2269⁵ 2350⁵**
- Autumn Winter 3** b c by Galileo—Quidura (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) (**2267**) **2378**
- Avandra 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Richards Claire (P.J. Rothwell) 2228
- Avant Nous (FR) 2** b f by Galiway (GB)—Lady Lay (FR) (P. Twomey) **2212⁵**
- Avec Espoir (GB) 11** ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Still Runs Deep (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) 2317
- Aviatrix 2** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Virtudes (David Marnane) **2277**
- Awakening 3** b f by Teofilo—Duchesse (Joseph G. Murphy) **2238**
- Awqaat 5** b f by Awtaad—Qareenah (USA) (John C. McConnell) **2326 2401**
- A Year Older 6** b g by Mamool—Legally Binding (Karl Thornton) 2199 2382
- Azada 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Azmiyna (ex-D. K. Weld) (**2307**)
- B**
- Baba Sue 5** b g by Moohaajim—Teagan Angel (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) **2373**
- Babich 3** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Sunoo (Gavin Cromwell) **2323²**
- Babyface 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Future Icon (GB) (Edward Lynam) **2178 2345⁴**
- Bacchanalian (GB) 3** ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Unpretentious (GB) (Declan Queally) 2432⁴
- Backmersackme 5** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Princess Dante (Emmet Mullins) **2268⁴**
- Back O' The Net 8** b g by Nathaniel—Junia Tepzia (Sabrina J. Harty) **2400**
- Backwithyourown 4** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Killahara Castle (John M.Burke -R) 2203
- Bahama Bear 3** b f by Kodi Bear—Bahama Spirit (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **2357⁵**
- Baila Conmigo 2** b g by Inns of Court—Mrs Robinson (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **2305**
- Balibel (FR) 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Balansiya (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2211**
- Ballagh Star 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Lol Jk (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) (2164)
- Ballet Slippers 2** ch f by Dubawi—Magical (A.P.O'Brien) **2318M³**
- Ballinahulla 3** b f by The Gurkha—Falling Rain (Conor David Maxwell) **2180 2410**
- Ballinlegane Lady 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Kit Massini (Kieran Purcell) 2205
- Ballinoe Blaze 4** b g by Affinisea—The Black Mouse (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2433
- Ballintogher 2** b/gr g by Gregorian—Mistime (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **2344³**
- Ballybawn Belter 6** b f by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (Liz Doyle) 2448⁵
- Ballybow 5** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Avichi (Gordon Elliott) (2431)
- Ballybrack Wood 6** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Only Blend (Henry de Bromhead) (2275)
- Ballybrittas 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Tchouina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) (2381)
- Ballycommon Chapel 6** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maya Bay (R.Donohoe) 2198² 2243³
- Ballyharney 6** gr g by Vendangeur—Rose Victory (Adrian Murray) 2330³
- Ballymagreehan (GB) 2** b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Performance Poet (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2344 2403**
- Ballyneety Girl 2** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Conquete (FR) (Shane Crawley) **2304**
- Ballsax Hank 5** ch g by Eliot (GER)—Gothen Niece (Brendan W.Duke) 2330²
- Baltic Bird (GB) 5** b g by Frankel (GB)—Baltic Baroness (GER) (William Durkan) 2336
- Baltinglass Hill 7** b g by Cable Bay—Dona Sola (P.J. Rothwell) 2160⁴
- Baltray Lady 2** b f by Dragon Pulse—Though (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2174**)
- Bamako 2** b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Kya One (FR) (A. Oliver) **2192**
- Banana Three 4** b g by Dandy Man—Inca's Dawn (Ross O'Sullivan) 2242² 2365⁴
- Bandeja Sands (GB) 2** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Pink Sands (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **2305**
- Bang Po 4** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Bushieb (Liam McAteer -R) **2321 2392**
- Banner Beauty 2** ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Cadenza (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2212 2361⁴**
- Bard Of Avon 3** b c by Galileo—Dawn Wall (AUS) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2346**)
- Barney Van Winkle 9** b g by Rip Van Winkle—Cape Jasmine (John G. Carr) 2334
- Barhill Rose (GB) 6** b f by Mayson (GB)—Gladstone (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2321**
- Barretstown 6** b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rousing Applause (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) **2148²**
- Barrogstown Girl 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Andalucia Lady (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2377 (2401)**
- Barry Lyndon 6** ch g by Imperial Monarch—Mna Na Heirean (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2336
- Barryroe Madam (FR) 5** b f by Kapparde (FR)—Avenue Murillo (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 2138 2437³
- Barton Key 2** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Focus of Attention (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2143³**
- Battle It Out 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Beeverstown Girl (Conor O'Dwyer) 2435
- Battleoverdoyen 11** b g by Doyen—Battle Over (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2384
- Battle Roar 5** b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—First Battle (Ciaran Murphy) 2412⁴
- Bay Brook 3** b g by Ribchester—Maramba (USA) (Paul Nolan) 2432
- Bay Of Sanibel (GER) 4** ch f by Sea The Stars—Bay Of Islands (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **2233F⁴ 2453C**
- Bayou Belle 5** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (Jarlath P.Fahey) 2228⁴ **2326 2426³**
- Bayrann 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 2188⁵
- Beacon Edge 10** b g by Doyen—Laurel Gift (Gordon Elliott) 2452M⁵
- Bear Profit 5** b g by Profitable—Orikawa (FR) (Gerard O'Leary) (**2310**) **2377³**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Bearwithmenow 7 b/br g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Dante Anna (J.P. Flavin) 2164 2290
- Beatrix Power 3 b f** by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **2406²**
- Beaufort Scale 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Carrigeen Aspen (Gordon Elliott) 2206
- Beauforts Storm 5 ch f** by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Travel Treat (Timothy Doyle) 2197 2434
- Beauparc 4 b f** by Free Eagle—Secret Path (Gerard Keane) **2351³**
- Beautiful Chaos 6 b f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Asiya (Ross O'Sullivan) **2173² 2326 2409³**
- Beauty Bella 4 b f** by Buratino—Call This Cat (John C. McConnell) **2279 2351**
- Beau Walking 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Beau Bridget (Mrs John Harrington) 2444⁴
- Becausedellasaidso 4 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Croi Na Feile (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) **2418**
- Beckman 2 b c** by Beckford (GB)—Young Daisy Miller (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2193⁴**
- Bedtime Story 2 b/gr f** by Frankel (GB)—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **2233U⁵**
- Beechfield 6 br g** by Sageburg—Moonlight Lady (Donal Commins -R) 2331⁴
- Beefeater 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Danielle's Journey (GB) (Eamon Courtney) 2434
- Be Fierce 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (2271)
- Beggars Rock 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Try Trix (Declan Queally) 2187⁵ 2437
- Begleys Forge 3 ch g** by Tagula—Muffin (UAE) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2166 2350**
- Belhaven 5 ch f** by Belardo—Park Haven (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2308**
- Believe In Science 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Cleofila (J. S. Bolger) **2410**
- Bella Be Good 7 b/br f** by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 2249³ 2293
- Bella Bliss 7 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Izabelle Amie (John C. McConnell) 2142² 2317
- Bella Colombia 3 b f** by The Last Lion—Daanaat (W. McCreery) **2177⁴ 2236³ 2390⁴**
- Bella Isabella 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **2361**
- Bella Mistiko 3 b f** by Invincible Army—Van de Cappelle (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 2178
- Bellaphina 4 b f** by James Garfield—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **2195 2302⁴**
- Belle Le Grand (GB) 5 b f** by Universal—Saaboog (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) (2247)
- Belles Feuilles (FR) 4 b f** by Churchill—Budget (GB) (Mrs. C. O'Leary) **2377**
- Belloccio (FR) 6 gr g** by Belardo—Three Cards (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **2386G**
- Benji Bee 3 b g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rosalind Franklin (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2319**
- Bernard Shaw (USA) 2 b c** by Into Mischief (USA)—Princess Haya (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2193²**
- Berto Ramirez (GB) 2 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Inpromptu (David Marnane) **2423**
- Betsen (GB) 3 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Martini Magic (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **2190⁴**
- Betty Dutton 6 b f** by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) **2240⁴ 2335⁵ 2409**
- Between Friends 4 b f** by Milan (GB)—The Organist (E. Bolger) 2227²
- Beyond Your Dreams 3 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—It's My Pleasure (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2239²**
- Bhean Saibhne 3 b f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Island Odyssey (GB) (Aidan Anthony Howard) **2261 2410**
- Biddynora 4 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) 2380
- Bid For Chester 3 b g** by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **2144⁵ 2302³ 2396³ 2407⁴**
- Bid Up 3 ch g** by Ribchester—Elm Grove (Ross O'Sullivan) 2204 2432
- Big Baby Bull 8 ch g** by Tagula—Grotta Del Fauno (John Patrick Hayes -R) **2147**
- Big Chou 5 b g** by Youmzain—Angel Lopez (Noel Meade) (2244) 2368
- Big Debates (FR) 11 ch g** by Sholokhov—Morbidezza (GER) (Robert Tyner) 2382
- Biggerthanbigtime 4 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Breedj (ex-Padraig Roche) 2135⁴
- Big Gossey 7 gr g** by Gutaifan—Toy Show (Charles O'Brien) **2300³**
- Bigira (FR) 5 b f** by Birchwood—Zarkatala (Mark Fahey) 2161³ 2275
- Big Island 7 b g** by Canford Cliffs—Misty Lane (W.J.Lanigan) **2237 2392**
- Billie Be Quick 2 b f** by Belardo—Vibe Queen (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (2143)
- Billie Frechette 3 gr f** by Zoffany—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Noel Meade) **2326² 2410**
- Bint Majestic Roi 2 ch f** by Ghaiyyath—Shaqqar (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2154⁴**
- Birdie Time (GB) 2 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Good Hope (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2361**
- Birdsandthebees 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Padraig Roche) 2210⁵ (2417)
- Bishbashbosh 5 br f** by Malinas (GER)—Presentbreeze (H. Smyth) 2288
- Bite That 8 b g** by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Patrick J.Flynn) 2210² 2417²
- Bizarre Dreams 3 b f** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Mathool (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2310 2390**
- Blackcastle Storm (GB) 7 bl g** by Showcasing (GB)—How High The Sky (Matthew J. Smith) 2295 **2351**
- Blacksmiths Forge 4 b f** by Kalanisi—Gowiththeflo (ex-Gerard Keane) 2137⁴ 2291
- Black Soul 5 b g** by Elvstroem (AUS)—Zariyana (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **2173⁴ 2269 2410²**
- Blackstone Cliff 8 b g** by Canford Cliffs—D'Addario (ex-Gerard Keane) 2295
- Black Storm 3 br g** by Ten Sovereigns—Active Approach (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) (2194)
- Blanc De Noir 4 b g** by Showcasing (GB)—Blanc de Chine (J.P. Murtagh) (2420)
- Blathnaid 3 ch f** by Belardo—Limber Up (Cian Hughes -R) **2238**
- Blaze The Way 6 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Enniscoffey (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2292³
- Blenheim Belle 5 b f** by Churchill—Adja (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 2142
- Bleu De Vassy (FR) 5 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Blue Girl Star (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2292)
- Bloom Vega 3 b f** by Lope de Vega—Bloomfield (J.P. Murtagh) **2398⁵**
- Blue Bangor 2 b g** by Kessaar—Laodicea (John M.Harney) **2395**
- Blue Electra 4 b f** by Harzand—Miss Blueeyes (Sabrina J. Harty) **2398**
- Blue Reed (FR) 5 b g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Carambole (FR) (Cian Collins) 2184
- Blues Emperor 5 ch g** by Gleneagles—Bean Uasal (J.P. Murtagh) (2280)
- Blue Soul 3 b f** by Blue Point—Brooklyn's Rose (G.M.Lyons) **2320³**
- Blue Wood 8 b g** by Requinto—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **2349 2419**
- Bobbi Rosa (GB) 2 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Fan Dance (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **2421²**
- Bodhi Bear 2 b c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Wild Child (J.A.Stack) **2306² (2403)**
- Bodybuilder (GER) 6 b g** by Nutan—Bahamian Applause (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2187
- Boherna Vista 2 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dingle View (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2304**
- Bold Approach 8 b g** by Dawn Approach—Excuse Me (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2348**
- Bomberg (FR) 3 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Pelligrina (A.P.O'Brien) **2221**
- Bondi Boy Blue 6 b g** by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Tomyros (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2164³
- Bonnebosq (FR) 4 b g** by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Bernieres (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 2196
- Bonny Dazzler (FR) 11 ch f** by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Califea (FR) (Thomas Corish) 2271
- Boogie Inthejungle (GB) 2 ch f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—My Only One (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2255⁴**
- Booklight 2 ch f** by Earthlight—La Superba (ex-Natalia Lupini) **2264³**
- Boola Times 3 b g** by Awtaad—Miss Topsy Turvy (David Kenneth Budds) **2268⁵**
- Boomerang Bill 5 b g** by Awtaad—Charlotte Rua (Ross O'Sullivan) **2148⁴ 2326**
- Boomslang (GB) 7 b g** by Schiaparelli (GER)—Poisonous (FR) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2289)
- Born Bright 5 b f** by Kalanisi—Born Noble (Ms Claire O'Connell) (2291)
- Boskill Carmel 3 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Sistercarmel (Jarlah P.Fahey) **2261**
- Bossofthebus 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Lochannagh (Terence O'Brien) 2428
- Boston Rajj 6 ch g** by Rajj—Letitia Rea (Gordon Elliott) 2292⁵
- Boston Rover 5 b g** by Rajj—Noble Taty (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2205⁵ 2427
- Bottler'ssecret 4 b g** by Dragon Pulse—Himiko (Gavin Cromwell) 2452N³
- Bounty 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Rosdhu Queen (A.P.O'Brien) (2305) **2452R³**
- Boutella (GB) 2 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Dancer Cross (GB) (David Marnane) **2192**
- Bowgate Street 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Morning Babe (M. Flannery) 2139² 2249² (2426)
- Bowmore 6 br g** by Vadamos (FR)—Theola (Henry de Bromhead) 2141
- Brackloon Bay 3 b f** by The Gurkha—Shallow Lake (USA) (Shane Ryder -R) **2265**
- Brandt 6 b g** by Affinisea—Bean Ki Moon (Cian Collins) 2162
- Brave Adam 6 b g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Genifique (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (2232)
- Brave Crogha (FR) 5 gr g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Ashkiyra (FR) (I.Madden) 2318⁵
- Brazil 6 b g** by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (Padraig Roche) 2159 2252
- Breagagh 6 b g** by Slade Power—Coumlara (S. Michael Millar) 2286² 2295⁴ **2409**
- Breakintheclouds 5 ch g** by Excelebration—Sadowa Destination (GB) (ex-Patrick Downey) 2293
- Breath Of Wind 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—The Flaming Matron (Maiké Magnussen) 2227
- Breezy Zoff 5 b f** by Zoffany—First Breeze (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) **2167 (2322) 2402**
- Brianna Lily 7 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Galilee Star (James M. Barcoe) 2273³
- Bridezilla 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Gamba (Andrew Slattery) **2264⁴**
- Bridge The Gap 3 ch f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Interlacing (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **2418**
- Bridie's Beau 5 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Jessber's Dream (Gavin Cromwell) 2434

- Brigadier Kakuru 2** b g by Camacho (GB)—Izba (Daniel James Murphy) **2150 2305⁵**
- Brightest Star 2** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Ultrasonic (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2304**
- Bright Legend 4** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Alexiade (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2399⁴**
- Bright N Shine 4** b g by Fulbright (GB)—Cahirleske (Terence O'Brien) **2283⁴**
- Bright Stripes 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dutch Rose (A. Oliver) **2374⁵**
- Brigid's Cloak (GB) 2** b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Freckles (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2192⁴**
- Brilliant Light (GB) 7** b g by Sea The Stars—Flame Of Gibraltar (John Joseph Hanlon) **2369**
- Brogue Man River 6** b g by Ol' Man River—Devils Pride (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2139**
- Broken Ice 8** b g by Born To Sea—Ice Box (John C. McConnell) **2430**
- Bronson In Blue 11** b g by Fracas—Then Came Bronson (Paul Mulligan) **2245**
- Broomfield Bijou 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) **2337³**
- Broomfield Gale 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Sea Off The Gales (Robert Murphy -R) **2183⁵ 2380**
- Brosna Green 2** b f by Shaman—Cool Tarifa (Mrs John Harrington) **2145**
- Bruce Lightning 3** b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Lady Greta (Patrick Martin) **2258 2404**
- Bucaneer's Spirit 3** b g by Invincible Spirit—Anne Bonney (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **2280⁴**
- Bucanero Fuerte (GB) 3** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Frida La Blonde (FR) (Adrian Murray) **2386H**
- Buck Barrow (GB) 2** b c by Without Parole (GB)—Lisiere (ex-Mark Fahey) **2174 2387⁵**
- Buckhead Betty 3** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Day Away (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2176 2390⁵dh**
- Buck Rogers 9** b g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Fair Ina (David Harry Kelly) **2452⁴**
- Buddy One 7** b g by Sans Frontieres—May's Magic (Paul John Gilligan) (2251)
- Building Bridges (GB) 8** br g by New Approach—City On Sea (Gary McGill -R) **2269³**
- Built By Rossies 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Raise The Issue (ex-Thomas Gibney) **2245**
- Bundle Of Interest 2** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Security Interest (USA) (W. McCreery) **2389**
- Bungle Inthedesert 5** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dubai Pearl (John C. McConnell) **2391**
- Burren Song 6** b g by Battle of Marengo—Chifney Rush (Ciaran Murphy) **2215² 2282⁴**
- But What About Me 6** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Generous Sara (ex-Norman Lee) **2139**
- Byker 5** b g by Le Havre—Bridge Of Peace (GB) (C.Byrnes) **2329³**
- Bynx 6** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Volcanic Lady (Martin Hassett -R) **2269**
- C**
- Cadogan (GB) 2** b c by Farhh (GB)—Wadjet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2363⁵**
- Caesar Rock 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Supreme Von Pres (M.F.Morris) **2208³ 2385²**
- Cafe Con Leche 8** br g by Camacho (GB)—Cafe Lassere (USA) (C.Byrnes) **2269⁴ 2409²**
- Cafe Del Mar 8** ch f by Sholokhov—Dazzling Susie (David J Phelan -R) **2187³ 2339**
- Cahirdown Boy 9** b/br g by Yeats—Lucy's Legend (E. McNamara) **2385⁵**
- Cailin Aibrean 5** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Rapid Replay (Peter Fahey) **2198**
- Cailin Deas 6** b f by Pour Moi—Mount Abora (James Andrew Fahey) **2203 2372³ 2431⁴**
- Cala Bonita 2** b f by Inns of Court—Aalia (Matthew J. Smith) **2255**
- Cala Margarida 2** b f by Earthlight—Dream Craft (T.G.McCourt) **2353**
- Calcifer 2** b c by Magna Grecia—Palinodie (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **2264⁵ 2388⁴**
- Cali Case (GB) 2** b g by Showcasing (GB)—South Bay (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2344**
- Calico (FR) 5** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Taffetas (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **2200⁴ 2316²**
- California Dreamer (GB) 2** b f by Mehmas—Penelopa (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2318M**
- Call Henry (GB) 3** b g by Territories—Contentment (GB) (W. Ross -R) **2396 2404**
- Call The Tune 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Galshan (ex-Barry Connell) **2336**
- Call Your Bluff (GB) 4** b g by Telescope—Squeeze Me (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **2292**
- Calrissiana (GB) 2** b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Calyxa (GB) (Noel Meade) **2358³**
- Calzagli 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Daliana (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **(2261) 2401³**
- Camachero 3** b g by Camacho (GB)—Where We Left Off (GB) (Edward Lynam) **2256⁵**
- Caman Eileen 5** b f by Gutaifan—Talon Bleu (FR) (W.P. Mullins) **2427³**
- Cameletta Vega 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) **2203**
- Camelot Alexander 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Remember Alexander (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2220 2325**
- Camille Pissarro 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Entreat (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(2233V)**
- Campari Soda 3** b f by Showcasing (GB)—Mad About You (D. K. Weld) **2401**
- Canal End 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Aladiyna (Peter Fahey) **2435⁵**
- Candleford Green 2** ch f by Sea The Stars—Dorcas Lane (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **2361²**
- Cannes Do 5** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Tea Chest (ex-Philip M. Byrne) **2148 2261**
- Cappucino 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (Liz Doyle) **(2334)**
- Cap Saint Martin (FR) 2** b c by Persian King—Cap Verite (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2342)**
- Carlas Big Jim 6** gr g by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (L.J.Archdeacon -R) **2414**
- Carlton Gardens (GB) 5** ch g by Sea The Stars—Raskutani (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **2350**
- Carnivore 2** ch g by Shaman—Passaggio (GB) (Josh Halley) **2423**
- Carolina Jetstream (GB) 2** b f by Pinatubo—Queen of The Stars (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2212³**
- Carricktriss 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Candle Massini (Eoin Doyle) **2427**
- Carried With Love 3** gr f by Camelot (GB)—Kotkikova (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2146³ 2236**
- Carrignarede 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Accolade (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2278²**
- Carte D'or 2** gr f by Kessaar—Carte Blanche (John M.Harney) **2361**
- Casanova (GB) 8** b g by Frankel (GB)—Karen's Caper (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **2156 2220 2352⁵**
- Cascade Hall 5** b g by Court Cave—Bacchonthebottle (Damian Murphy -R) **2381²**
- Cash The Cheque 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Blessingindisguise (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **2185⁵ 2335³**
- Castanets 3** b f by Gleneagles—Like A Dame (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2235)**
- Cast A Spell 6** b f by Mastercraftsman—Blackwitch Woman (T.Hogan) **(2240) 2325³ 2348**
- Castleheath 3** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Ekagra (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2239**
- Cathedral Peak (GB) 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Silvery Mist (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2390⁵dh**
- Catherine Chroi 6** b f by Camacho (GB)—Heart of Oak (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **2418²**
- Caught U Looking 3** b f by Harzand—Wild Mix (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **(2308)**
- Ceanndana 7** b g by Leading Light—Lady Artemis (Ross O'Sullivan) **(2160) 2452F**
- Celtic Crossing 4** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Youcantcallherthat (Darren Collins) **2139⁵ 2331**
- Celtic Druid 3** b g by Churchill—Lady Aoy (T.G.McCourt) **2176 2391**
- Celtic Motif 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Art Institute (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2397³D⁴**
- Centurion Steel 9** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Novacella (FR) (Declan Queally) **2184**
- Ceol Draiochta 3** b g by Teofilo—Cre Na Coille (E.Buckley -R) **2432**
- Cercene 2** ch f by Australia (GB)—Tschierschen (Joseph G. Murphy) **2397**
- Certified Freak 3** ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Shirley (E.Sheehy) **2170**
- C'est Rien 7** b f by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) **2162 2293⁴**
- Chally Chute 6** ch g by Fast Company—Edith Somerville (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2399⁵**
- Champella 6** ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Dibella (Ross O'Sullivan) **2367⁵**
- Chancer Dancer 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Sandrinechoix (FR) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) **2243 2286**
- Chantilly 3** b c by Galileo—Bridal Dance (A.P.O'Brien) **2179³**
- Chapel Street 9** b g by Scorpion—Suzababe (Richard Hennessy -R) **2331**
- Chapter Thirty 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Subbys Daughter (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **2227⁴ 2380**
- Charlie Darling (FR) 4** ch g by Ultra—Femme Kyoto (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **2269 2348⁵ 2410³**
- Charlie Luciano 5** b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Viennese Whirl (GB) (Noel Meade) **2208²**
- Charlie's Dilemma 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Kells Lady (John C. McConnell) **2244²**
- Charli Sands 4** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Lady Canford (ex-James M. Barcoe) **2326**
- Charming Lady 4** b f by Charm Spirit—Milady (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **2178**
- Chartwell's Lady (GB) 3** b f by Churchill—Rachel Zane (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **2327⁵**
- Chasing Chances 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Chasing Shadows (E.Sheehy) **2202**
- Chatterbox 5** ch f by Fast Company—Kiss Goodnight (John Joseph Murphy) **2426**
- Cheeky Wink 3** b f by Masar—Smiling Blue Eyes (SAF) (J.P. Murtagh) **2324²**
- Chemical Energy 8** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Meadstown Miss (Gordon Elliott) **2384³**
- Chemistry 3** gr c by Kingman (GB)—Highest Ever (A.P.O'Brien) **2309**
- Cherry Pink 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Esmaggie (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2321 2379**
- Chessalla 3** b f by Kessaar—Chellalla (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2239⁵**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Chesterbaylad 3** b g by Ribchester—Sea The Sun (GER) (Ms Helen P.Markham - R) 2204 2327⁴
- Chester Nimitz 2** ch g by Profitable—Pinewoods Lily (Noel Meade) **2255²**
- Chestnutter 5** ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Sapporo (John C. McConnell) **2168**
- Chicago Critic (GB)** 3 ch g by Night of Thunder—Criticism (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2221⁴**
- Chicago Storm (GB)** 5 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Hoh My Darling (GB) (Chris Timmons) **2237⁴ 2310**
- Chica Guerrera 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Elusive Gold (Mark Fahey) (**2387**)
- Chica Linda 4** b f by Highland Reel—Deter (GB) (ex-James Andrew Fahey) **2148**
- Chica Power 6** b f by Slade Power—Chica Roca (USA) (Cian Collins) **2354⁵ 2418**
- Chief Of State 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Nuala Tagula (J.F. Levins) **2406**
- Chief O'Hara 4** ch g by Doyen—Folly Dat (John C. McConnell) 2244 2429
- Chimeric 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Malea (J.F. Levins) **2262 2392**
- Chou Chou 3** ch g by Belardo—Miss Dutee (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **2265 2391⁵**
- Chriselli 2** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (Denis W. Cullen) **2344**
- Chuck Bass 4** ch g by Altruistic—Flemensfirth Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 2247
- Church Mountain 6** b g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Whatelseaboutyou (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2265 (2281) (2351)**
- Chutzpal 5** b g by Markaz—Bridgets Fable (Henry de Bromhead) 2229³
- City Pass 2** ch g by Arizona—Duchess Diva (Kieran P. Cotter) **2344**
- Clarabell (GB)** 2 b f by Acclaim—Shohrah (Adrian Sexton) **2255**
- Clarens 7** br g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Better Be Mine (J.P. Flavin) 2224⁵
- Clarinbridge 5** b f by Buratino—Asking Price (USA) (Leanne Breen) **2178³ 2355**
- Clarita 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Condensed (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **2217**
- Classical Symphony (GB)** 2 b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Bay Filly Rolla (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2344**
- Clementines Dream 2** ch f by Churchill—Portrayal (USA) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2342**
- Cleopatra's Needle 6** ch f by Helmet (AUS)—Philae (USA) (H.Rogers) (2295)
- Clever And Classy 2** b f by Profitable—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **2257**
- Clever Minded 5** b f by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Clever Mode (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2380
- Clifftop (GB)** 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—Scallywag (ex-H.Rogers) **2181⁴ 2262**
- Clonbury Bridge 8** br g by Presenting (GB)—Ballycloven Oscar (J.P.Dempsey) 2416²
- Clongorey 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballygarret (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2333⁴
- Clonmacash (GB)** 3 b g by Charming Thought (GB)—Orientate (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2396**
- Clonmeen 9** ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Glencree Spirit (William P. Murphy) 2317⁵
- Clonshire River 7** b g by Pour Moi—Aiyana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2340
- Cloonainra 5** br f by Financial Reward—Ashes Summer (John C. McConnell) 2452⁴
- Cloud Seeker (GB)** 3 b g by Masar—Influent (ex-Andrew Slattery) (**2311**)
- Club Manager (GB)** 4 b g by Nathaniel—Averami (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **2348⁴**
- Coastguard Lady 6** b f by Coastal Path (GB)—Cheftaine (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 2210 2417
- Cobra Queen 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Maxford Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2368⁴
- Coffeemeanscoffee 9** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Smart Starprincess (ex-Tom McGuinness -R) **2153**
- Coffeys Forge 8** b g by Yeats—Blue Berlais (Patrick Gerard Ryan -R) 2140 2437
- Coko Beach (FR)** 9 gr g by Kokoriko (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2318Z
- Colcannon 4** b g by Berkshire—She's A Star (Noel Meade) (2438)
- Cold Hearted 2** b f by Blue Point—Celestial Object (Mrs John Harrington) **2304²**
- Collaborative 4** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Magen's Star (Oliver McKiernan) **2346 2424**
- Collective Power 6** ch g by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **2301 2407**
- Colleen Danu 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (Patrick T. Foley) 2202
- Colonel Mustard (FR)** 9 ch g by Makfi (GB)—Waldblume (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 2425²
- Colonel Nelson 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2334⁴
- Colourful Lil 6** br f by Masterofthehorse—Bluebell Wedding (GB) (Gillian Scott) **2240**
- Comanche Brave 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ishvana (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2193² 2362⁴**
- Combs 2** b g by Dark Angel—Indigo Lady (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **2259⁵**
- Comeonarchie 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Calimesa (F.G. Hand -R) 2197
- Come On The Lads 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—El Mirage (Gavin Cromwell) 2196 2365
- Comfort Zone 5** b g by Churchill—Iveagh Gardens (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2309**)
- Como Park 5** b g by Camelot (GB)—Homepage (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 2452M
- Complete Fiction 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Purple Tigress (GB) (Jarlah P.Fahey) **2220 2377**
- Coney Rose 3** b f by Due Diligence (USA)—Mothers Finest (Cian Hughes -R) **2298**
- Conflated 10** b g by Yeats—Saucy Present (Gordon Elliott) 2338
- Conron 10** b g by Mastercraftsman—Numbers Game (GB) (ex-Martin Brassil) 2332
- Container Madness 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—She Took A Tree (FR) (Martin Brassil) 2371⁴
- Content 3** b f by Galileo—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **2233Y 2386J**
- Continuous (JPN)** 4 b c by Heart's Cry (JPN)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **2233X 2386L**
- Conversant 9** gr g by Zebedee (GB)—Tea Cup (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2404**
- Convincing 3** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Queen of Malta (John Joseph Murphy) **2235³**
- Coolcalmncollected (GB)** 4 b g by Ardad—Calm Attitude (Ciaran Murphy) **2153 2178 2258 2404**
- Coole Arcade 10** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lady Ramona (Charles Coakley) 2231⁴ 2274² 2417⁴
- Coole Cherry 6** br f by Mahler (GB)—Cherry Black (W.P. Mullins) 2436
- Coole Cottage 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Rebel Diva (David Kenneth Budds) 2296⁵
- Cool Park 5** gr f by Walk In The Park—Boston du Berlais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2272²
- Cool Summer 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Princess Tiana (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 2226
- Copacabana Sands 2** br f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Buttonhole (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **2306³ 2397**
- Copie Conforme 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Saytara (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **2169² 2377**
- Coral River 5** b g by Ol' Man River—Coral Cascades (Thomas Mullins) 2431²
- Corcovado 2** b c by Night of Thunder—Naafer (GB) (W.P.Browne) **2395³**
- Corkbeg 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Sher Fountin (ex-David Harry Kelly) 2371
- Cornahilt Soldier 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Seinellanima (Kevin Michael Smith) **2390**
- Cosmic Rock 10** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Rockholm Girl (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2382
- Cossack Chach 4** b g by Churchill—Infatuation (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2159)
- Cottage Artist 11** b f by Portrait Gallery—Cottage Invader (V. T. O'Brien) 2160 2253⁵
- Cottesloe Sunshine 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Cuditbelucky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2413
- Cougar (JPN)** 5 b/br g by Deep Impact (JPN)—Promise To Be True (Padraig Roche) 2201 2332
- Couldntmakeitup 4** b g by Court Cave—Sophie Rose (J.A. Nash) 2341⁵
- Coul Dreamer 3** b g by Coulsty—Dream Belle (GB) (W. McCreery) **2323³ 2424**
- Coulstys Way 2** b f by Coulsty—Undulant Way (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **2174⁴**
- Coumeenoole 5** b g by Harzand—Madam Bovary (Paul Nolan) 2205³
- Counterculture (GB)** 3 ch f by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (W. McCreery) **2221 2377⁵**
- County Champs 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Rossa Parks (Brian M. McMahon) 2249 2437
- County Mayo 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Aspiring (A.P.O'Brien) **2318T**
- Coup D'etat 5** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Exit Bob (P.O'Rourke -R) 2318²
- Court Parade 3** gr g by Inns of Court—Parade (GB) (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **2235**
- Court Phoenix 3** b g by Inns of Court—Asking Price (USA) (J.G.Coogan) **2406⁴**
- Cowardofthecounty 2** b c by Kodi Bear—Hawaajib (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233V**
- Cozone (GB)** 7 b g by Pour Moi—Bella Nouf (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) (2184) 2332 2414
- Cradle Of Love 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Compostela (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2255⁵**
- Craic Eile 7** b g by Palavicini (USA)—Joyful Spirit (David Kenneth Budds) 2187
- Creideamh 2** b f by Eqtdaar—Mandoria (GER) (Paul Gammell -R) **2264**
- Cresthill 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Fashion Target (Michael Flannery -R) 2330⁴
- Cristal Clere 6** b g by Harzand—Lady Catherine (GB) (John J.Nallen -R) **2376**
- Cross Border (GB)** 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Martha Watson (Gavin Cromwell) **2419⁵**
- Crossglen 3** b g by Gleneagles—Don't Be (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **2235**
- Crossing The Bar 7** b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Ship's Biscuit (GB) (Cian Collins) 2187² 2430⁴
- Crowsatedappletart 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Laura's Native (Michael Winters -R) 2210 (2371) 2417³
- Cruden (GB)** 3 b g by Time Test (GB)—Amami (Mrs John Harrington) (2312)
- Cruisin Susan 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (J.A.Berry) 2185³ 2452⁵
- Crystal Luna 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Rainbow Moonstone (Daniel James Murphy) **2144 2406**
- Crystal Sunset 3** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Deira Surprise (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **2357**
- Cuckaloo Hill 2** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Orafinitis (Paul Nolan) **2154 2389**
- Cullagh Pride 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Love (Seamus Fahey) 2452
- Cullagh West 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Bach (Seamus Fahey) 2188
- Cullenwaine 6** ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Stability Treaty (P.J. Rothwell) 2162 2288
- Cumberland River 2** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elshabakiya (Gordon Elliott) **2342**

- Current Option 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Coppertop (Adrian McGuinness) **2195⁵**
2320
- Curroy Lady (GB) 2** b f by Ulysses—Hillcrest Fire (Mark Michael McNiff) **2389**
- Curvature 4** ch f by Lope de Vega—Gravitee (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **2453E**
- Custom Taylor 5** ch g by Malinas (GER)—Taylor (Declan Queally) 2433³
- Cutthewire (GB) 5** b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Ishka Baha (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2242³
- D**
- Daamberdiplomat 4** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Poetical (J.P. Murtagh) **2195**
- Dabana 5** gr f by Ifraaj (GB)—Dabulena (John C. McConnell) **2262 2355**
- Da Big Fella 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 2233³ 2442⁵
- Daddy Long Legs (FR) 5** ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Private Eye (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2223)
- Dafhney Blue 4** ch f by Doyen—Ballincard Lady (R.P.Rath) 2276⁵ 2450
- Dagoda 6** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Firstclass (GER) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **2396dh**
- Dahab 3** ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zman Awal (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2432
- Dakota Blue (FR) 2** ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Sea Goddess (J.P. Murtagh) **2423²**
- Daler 2** b c by Dark Angel—Nabeyla (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **2423⁵**
- Dame Rapide 7** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—River Beau (James M. Barrett) 2202⁴ (2294)
- Dance Night Andday 4** b f by Buratino—Hejrah (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **2213**
- Dancing After Dark 8** br f by Mountain High—After Dark (J.G. Bennett -R) 2140 2426
- Dancing Bay 2** b g by New Bay (GB)—Bohemian Dance (John S. O'Donoghue) **2259**
- Dancing Dame 5** b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Dancing Soprano (Timothy Doyle) 2453²
- Dancing On My Own 10** b g by Milan (GB)—Morning Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) 2452E³
- Dancing Steve 3** b g by Highland Reel—Helen of Albany (Adrian McGuinness) **2148 2281³**
- Dancing Tango 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Dream Approach (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2453C⁴**
- Dandy Khan 2** b f by Dandy Man—Inchikhan (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2387⁴**
- Danesfort Mayfly 7** b f by Yeats—Debut (W.J.Lanigan) 2230⁵ 2428⁵
- Daniels Dream 3** b g by Estidhkaar—Babacora (Thomas Mullins) **2266**
- Danny By Boy 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Forever Young (Declan Queally) 2433
- Danzoy Boy 3** b g by Haatef (USA)—Nufooth (W.M.Roper) **2298**
- Daonethatgotaway (GB) 4** ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Dheyaa (Mark Fahey) **2349**
- Darcys Song 8** b g by Doyen—Dainty Queen (V. T. O'Brien) 2334
- Dark Ace 2** b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Likewise (Adrian McGuinness) **2255**
- Darkened 8** b g by Dark Angel—Dream Club (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **2148⁵ 2350**
- Dark Note (GB) 5** ch g by Night of Thunder—Rosa Grace (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 2224⁴
- Dark Oak 3** b f by El Kabair (USA)—Odyssey (Joseph G. Murphy) **2267² 2394**
- Dark Treat 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Soviet Treat (Timothy Doyle) **2265 2391**
- Dark Viper (GB) 3** b/gr g by Dark Angel—Grande Bleue (Mrs John Harrington) **2166² 2349²**
- Dark Voyager 7** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Je T'Adore (Aidan Melia) 2202 **2409** 2437
- Dark Willow 4** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Darknessintlight (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) **2402**
- D Art D Art (FR) 5** ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Fleur Du Brizais (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (2336)
- Dawn Escape 5** b f by Imperial Monarch—Comebackgirl (Liam Casey -R) 2232⁵
- Dawn Rising 7** b g by Galileo—Devoted To You (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2318W⁵**
- Dawn Spirit 2** b f by Australia (GB)—Nocturnal Nemesis (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2358**
- Dazzling Spirit 6** b f by Fulbright (GB)—Spiritville (Mrs Denise Foster) **2391**
- Deal Again 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Gerannjo (V. T. O'Brien) 2164
- Dear Daphne 4** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Rebecca Rolfe (GB) (R. K. Watson) **2147 2420**
- Decimation 9** b g by Milan (GB)—Babies Present (E. McNamara) 2339
- Declaree 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Princess Icicle (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2307**
- Decorated Elle 3** ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Elle Meme (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **2238**
- Decorated Princess 3** b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Maroochydore (Adrian Sexton) **2256 2393**
- Deed Pole (GB) 4** b g by Poet's Word—Bright Girl (Cian Hughes -R) **2218**
- Deep Sigh (FR) 6** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Sospira (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2331
- Deep Vein 2** b c by Profitable—Tiger Mylk (Patrick Downey) **2423**
- Definiteadare 10** b g by Court Cave—Rossadare (Charles Coakley) 2233 2371
- Delacroix 2** b c by Dubawi—Tepin (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (**2318U**) **2452S²**
- Delias Pet 9** br f by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (Timothy Doyle) 2187⁴ 2437
- Del Posto (GB) 3** b g by Magna Grecia—Prosper (GB) (W.J.Lanigan) **2281**
- Demanding Gerry 5** b f by Masterofthehorse—Baro'gs Benefit (James Andrew Fahey) 2137 2270
- Depalma 5** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 2250⁴
- Derby De Thaix (FR) 11** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 2139 2246² 2437
- Deressa 2** b f by Zarak (FR)—Deremah (USA) (D. K. Weld) **2389⁴**
- Desert Cave 6** b g by Court Cave—Big Hill (Declan Queally) 2436
- Desert Friend 8** ch g by Universal—Assabiyya (Mrs Denise Foster) **2401**
- Desert Haven (GB) 4** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Fantacise (GB) (Noel Meade) 2365
- Desert Heather 8** b f by Cloudings—Heather Feather (Rodger Sweeney) 2442²
- Desert Ian 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Heather Feather (Declan Queally) 2429
- Desertmore House 9** b g by Court Cave—Swinley Bottom (Martin Brassil) 2338⁴
- Desert Of The Sea 3** b c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dame d'Honneur (J.F. Levins) **2298**
- Designer Cailin 6** ch f by Strath Burn (GB)—Mharashic (Patrick Martin) **2262³**
- Des Moines 2** b c by Camelot (GB)—Nobilis (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2259⁴**
- Desmond Castle 2** ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2364⁵**
- Destivelle 5** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Alpine Jerry (Shane Ryder -R) 2249
- Deuteronomy 5** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Wild Whim (R.P.Burns) **2157**
- Devil's Angel (GB) 8** gr g by Dark Angel—Rocking The Boat (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2420³**
- Diamond Approach 4** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Maria's Oscar (Mary Ellen Doyle) 2137
- Diamonds Diva 4** b f by Walk In The Park—Classic Theatre (Mrs John Harrington) 2137
- Digby 9** b g by Tobougg—Calissee (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2163³
- Dignam 2** b c by Sea The Moon (GER)—Bunraku (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2306**
- Dippedinmoonlight 4** b f by Zarak (FR)—Born Again (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 2203³
- Disco Boy 5** b g by Rajji—Givemeahug (Sean Byrne) 2188³
- Disco Dancer 5** b/br f by Snow Sky (GB)—Shop Dj (Gordon Elliott) 2285³
- Distillate (GB) 4** ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Dolly Colman (Adrian McGuinness) **2171 2345 2419⁵**
- Divilabother 6** gr g by Markaz—Rockabout (Thomas Coyle -R) 2370
- Diyaba 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Diyawa (Ciaran Murphy) **2173**
- Dmaniac (GB) 2** b c by Washington DC—Mania (Martin Hassett -R) **2344²**
- Docteur Elysees 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pace And Passion (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 2205⁴ 2333 2413
- Doctor Grace 4** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2351**
- Doitforjane Sid 8** b g by Mainsail (GB)—Splendeur (FR) (Donncha Duggan -R) (2230) (2430)
- Dolce Far Niente 3** b f by Zoffany—Lady Mona (Joseph G. Murphy) **2176 2392**
- Dollar Value (USA) 9** gr g by Exchange Rate (USA)—Makoma (USA) (T.G.McCourt) 2316
- Dollymount 4** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Princess Tara (C.W.J. Farrell) 2226
- Donacheady Gale 10** b g by Kalanisi—Aboo Who (John Patrick Ryan) 2430³
- Donegal Danny 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Golden Songbird (Michael J. McDonagh) 2383
- Donnie Devito 5** br g by Sholokhov—Pacific Pearl (Ross O'Sullivan) 2452K³
- Donnrua Dream 7** ch g by Sans Frontieres—Daraheen Nell (John C. McConnell) 2233
- Dont Do Dramas 3** b g by Le Havre—Mutamarida (Michael Mulvany) **2390**
- Dontdooddson (FR) 11** b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Aulne River (FR) (Darren Collins) 2428
- Dont Go Yet 10** b g by Fruits of Love (USA)—Limestream (Edward Cawley) 2445
- Dontspoilasale 4** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Destiny's Kitten (Adrian McGuinness) **2144² 2216 2345**
- Doonbeg Don 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 2139³ (2442)
- Dorans Law 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Inch Sunset (P.J. Rothwell) 2332⁵
- Double Agent 3** b c by Galileo—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2268³ (2408)**
- Downforce 12** b g by Fast Company—Spinning Ruby (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **2258 2349 2404**
- Downmexicoway 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—On The Way Home (Henry de Bromhead) 2433²
- Down The Park 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Flemensbay (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2162
- Doyen For A Drink 7** b f by Doyen—Supreme Empress (Gerard O'Leary) 2275⁵
- Dragon Of Malta 7** b g by Dragon Pulse—Shraayef (GB) (P.F.O'Donnell) **2320⁵**
- Draiocht 4** br g by Dandy Man—Rock Magic (T.J. O'Mara) **2321**
- Dream Big Eireann 3** b g by Barraquero—Nouvelle Nova (Miss Katy Brown) **2406**
- Dream Escape (GB) 5** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Danehill Dreamer (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 2198³

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Dreamings Free 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ittimetogo (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 2366
- Dream In The Park 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Old Dreams (E. McNamara) 2382²
- Dream Shaper 5** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Silverscreen Queen (I.Madden) 2250⁵ 2434⁴
- Dreamy 2** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Tapestry (A.P.O'Brien) **2318M⁴**
- Dreamz 7** b/br f by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tus Nua (Terence O'Brien) 2426
- Drish Samphire 2** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Rock Samphire (Donal Commins -R) **2257⁵**
- Drop The Anchor 10** b g by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (P.A.Fahy) **2215**
- Drucker (USA) 2** b c by Instilled Regard (USA)—Nevisian Sunset (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2278 2343**
- Drumcliff Bay 6** b g by Yeats—Park Mist (Mark Michael McNiff) 2427⁵
- Drumgill 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Medinah Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) 2229⁴ 2414
- Drum Roll (FR) 4** ch f by Gleneagles—Douda (Paul Nolan) **2401**
- Drusilla (GB) 3** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mama Quilla (USA) (Cian Collins) 2432
- Dr Waksman (GB) 3** ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Hukamaa (GB) (A. Oliver) **2346 2424⁴**
- Dublin 3** b c by Dubawi—Marvellous (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2155²**
- Duce Bigalow 5** b g by Pour Moi—Bobina (Seamus Neville) 2449
- Duchess Wannabe 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Wannabe Better (J.A.Stack) **2373⁴**
- Due Course 6** br g by Sageburg—A Long Way (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2228³ (2331)
- Duke Otto 6** b g by Sir Prancealot—Dubai Flower (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) 2412³
- Duke Silver 4** b g by Order of St George—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2228² (2452)
- Dumb Love 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Star of Spring (Gerard O'Leary) **2266⁵**
- Duncarrig 7** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Anns Present (ex-James M. Barrett) 2210
- Dunleer Phoenix 8** b g by September Storm (GER)—Mooretown Folly (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2187
- Dutch Schultz (GB) 7** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Karpina (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2452J
- Duty Bound (GB) 5** b g by Kingman (GB)—Key Point (J.P. Flavin) 2202
- Dynamite Defense 3** b g by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2265⁴**
- E**
- Eagle Fang 4** b g by Free Eagle—Scatina (William Durkan) 2329²
- Eagles Dream 2** b f by Free Eagle—Dream Day (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **2212**
- Eagles Whistle 4** ch f by Free Eagle—Nannys Well (P.J.F. Murphy) **2393**
- Earls 7** b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Princess Pearlita (Gavin Cromwell) **2302**
- Early Arrival 9** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (James M. Barcoe) 2436
- Eastern Wind (GB) 5** b f by Farhh (GB)—Random (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **2168²** (2177) **2349 2379⁴**
- East Hampton (GB) 2** b c by Cracksman (GB)—Sitar (GB) (David Mamane) (**2344**)
- Eastmore (GB) 4** br g by Awtaad—Maktaba (ex-C.Byrnes) 2228 **2283**
- Eastwatch 2** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Lady Stormborn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2219³**
- Easyshineadiamond 3** b f by Rock of Gibraltar—Armillary (FR) (Mrs.A.M.O'Shea -R) **2166 2256**
- Eccellente (GB) 3** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Staccato (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **2256**
- Eclairage 2** b/br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Sherama (Daniel James Murphy) (**2421**)
- Eco Pete 7** ch g by Leading Light—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 2289
- Ecstatic (JPN) 2** b f by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Magic Wand (A.P.O'Brien) **2318L⁵**
- Eddie G 3** b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Leitra Lady (Adrian McGuinness) (**2279**)
- Edergole's Angel 2** b f by Ribchester—Irishstone (W. McCreery) **2353**
- Edge Of Seventeen 2** b f by Circus Maximus—Freedonia (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2212**
- Edgewell 6** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—One Edge (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2290)
- Eglantine (GB) 3** b f by Nathaniel—First Priority (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **2398**
- Elana Osario (GB) 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Moi Meme (GB) (P. Twomey) **2238²** **2398²**
- El Barakah 6** b g by El Salvador—Barakah (Henry de Bromhead) 2444³
- El Champo 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Western Garden (P.J. Rothwell) 2165² 2385⁴
- Electric Storm 4** ch f by Night Of Thunder—Ancestral (GB) (James Tate (in GB)) **2422³**
- Elegante Lady 2** b f by Shaman—Ponty Royale (Adrian Murray) **2277**
- Elinor Dashwood 3** b/br f by Kodi Bear—Scarlet Plum (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2213⁴**
- Elite Etoile (GB) 5** br g by Vadamos (FR)—Way To The Stars (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2244
- Elizabeth Jane 3** ch f by Dubawi—Sapphire (D. K. Weld) (**2376**)
- Elliott 3** b g by Dandy Man—Lady Beware (M.G.Quinn) **2147⁴ 2420⁵**
- El Phenomeno (FR) 5** b g by Morandi (FR)—Olerone (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 2371
- El Santarem 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Damhsa Le Cheile (ex-W.P.Browne) **2218 2350**
- Elsa's Pride 4** gr f by Roaring Lion (USA)—Colonial Classic (FR) (J.A.Stack) **2351**
- Elusive Duke 2** gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elusive Duchess (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2278**
- Elusive Guy 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Connemara Kate (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2409**
- Elusive Prince 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lady Lorabelle (Henry de Bromhead) 2201 2411²
- Elvetham 2** b c by Blue Point—Elouges (D. K. Weld) **2259**
- Embittered 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kilbarry Classic (E. McNamara) 2384
- Emerald Banner 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Green Castle (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2152⁴**
- Emerald Flyer 4** b f by Westerner (GB)—Money Penny (ITY) (M.A.Cahill -R) 2413
- Emerald Harmony 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Green Chorus (J.P. Murtagh) **2216 2407**
- Emily In Paris 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Flora's Pride (GB) (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2142 2383³
- Emit 2** b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2219**) **2360⁵**
- Emma Calve 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Kapria (FR) (W. Ross -R) **2172**
- Empire Succes (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Frija Eria (FR) (Gerard Edmund O'Leary) 2135⁵ (2450)
- Emporio 6** ch g by Zoffany—Eirmin (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2156 2302**
- Empress Alma 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Almeria (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) (**2269**)
- Empress Of Beauty (FR) 4** gr f by Le Havre—Full Of Beauty (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2233G⁴**
- Empress Xj 3** b f by Inns of Court—Star of Kings (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2303⁵**
- Encanto Bruno 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Stratosphere (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2209
- Encosta 4** b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Maraaseem (Noel Meade) **2347**
- Endless Dawn (GB) 2** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Bacall (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **2145**
- Endless Pursuit 4** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (Mrs John Harrington) **2281**
- Engines On 4** ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Van de Cappelle (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **2157 2392³**
- Enjoy D'allen (FR) 10** b/br g by Network (GER)—Triple Star (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 2436
- En Or (FR) 6** b g by Dariyan (FR)—Decize (FR) (A.J.Martin) **2215**
- Enough Already (GB) 8** b g by Coach House—Funny Enough (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2377**
- Enquire Within 8** b f by Excelebration—Malyana (GB) (F.G. Hand -R) **2181⁵ 2326 2410**
- Enziya 2** gr g by Night of Thunder—Eshtiya (R.P.Cody) **2388⁵**
- Eoin's Charm 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Rathmuck Rita (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2183
- Epaulawn 6** b/br g by Epaulette (AUS)—Fierce Fawn (USA) (Noel G. Hynds -R) **2354 2402**
- Ephesus 3** ch c by Galileo—Muwakaba (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2309**
- Eric Lock (GB) 2** b g by Advertise (GB)—Umneyati (GB) (Noel Meade) **2143⁴ 2192**
- Eriskey 5** b f by Profitable—Catchment (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2420**
- Eruption 5** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Volcanic Lady (Matthew J. Smith) **2189 2345**
- Escaping Thejungle 4** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Clodilla (ex-E. D. Delany) (**2171**)
- Escorpio 2** b f by Mehmas—Mathool (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **2174**
- Espanito Bello (FR) 10** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Flower Flight (FR) (Barry Connell) 2338⁵
- Esque Elegance 2** ch f by Far Above—Esque Amore (John C. McConnell) **2145 2212**
- Essential Part 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Velvetina (Adrian Sexton) 2202 **2399**
- Estamour 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Nanamour (Shane Crawley) 2333
- Estate Planning 3** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2172**
- Esticky End 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Hay Now (Tom McGuinness -R) 2198
- Eternal Spirit 2** b f by Galileo—Anna Karenina (A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2358**
- Eugenious 5** gr f by Cloudings—Glaidsdale (GB) (Turlough O'Connor -R) 2313
- Euphoric (GB) 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Blue Waltz (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2376⁵**
- Evening Blossom 3** b f by Australia (GB)—Sacre Fleur (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2307**
- Evening's Empire 4** gr f by Kessaar—Somewhere (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2185
- Evolving (GB) 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Heliosphere (USA) (Andrew Kinirons) **2266 2410**
- Exactly 2** ch f by Frankel (GB)—Heartache (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2233U³ (2362)**
- Expanded 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Jigsaw (A.P.O'Brien) (**2211**) **2318V²**
- Expert Analysis 2** b c by Expert Eye (GB)—Aqualis (GB) (W. Ross -R) **2364**

- Expound (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—Entity (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 2224
Extensio 7 b g by Xtension—Endino (P.F.O'Donnell) (2224)
Eyeeye (GB) 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Cool Kitten (ex-Thomas Mullins) **2218 F**
Faberi 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Galeola (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2358**
Faceman 5 b g by Vendangeur—Solerina (David Harry Kelly) 2318⁴
Facethepuckout 8 b g by Excelebration—Taarkod (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2302**
Fad Eadrainn 6 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Honeybrook (Patrick T. Foley) 2197⁵
Fair Damsel 6 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) (2227) 2426⁴
Fairhaven 2 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Pontenuovo (FR) (W. McCreery) **2145 2421**
Fair Taxes 3 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Oriental Song (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **2407²**
Fairytales New York 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Busted Tycoon (A.J.Martin) 2138 2293
Fairy Wings 3 b f by Rajj—Susiescot (W. McCreery) **2239⁴ (2394)**
Faithlegg Lodge (GB) 2 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2154**
Falak 11 b g by Teofilo—Family (USA) (T.G.McCourt) 2369
Falco Blitz 10 b g by Falco (USA)—Ignited (GB) (E. McNamara) 2384⁴
Falcon Eight 9 b g by Galileo—Polished Gem (D. K. Weld) **2309⁴**
Famed Again 2 b f by Far Above—Dutch Forest (GB) (Thomas Cooper) **2306⁴ 2397**
Famous Sonnet 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Blazing Sonnet (Ms.M.Flynn) 2433
Fanoir 9 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Exit To Bullaun (Conor O'Dwyer) 2452
Faoladh 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Lumiere Astrale (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2264 2364**
Farmer Kavanagh 6 b g by El Salvador—Finnegans Rock (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2205
Faro Island (GB) 2 ch c by Ulysses—Boost (GB) (A. Oliver) **2343**
Farrokh (FR) 5 b g by Manatee (GB)—I Want It All (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 2253³
Fascile Mode 6 b g by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) (2340)
Fascinating Shadow 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Golden Shadow (John Joseph Hanlon) 2328
Fassbender 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Hazarama (Mark Michael McNeill) 2138³ 2288
Fast Felix 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Tear Drops (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2292⁴
Fastman 8 br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Manalisa (ex-John C. McConnell) **2167**
Father Jed 13 b g by Kutub—Astrid (John Patrick Ryan) 2210 2430 2442
Faux Fur (FR) 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Fabiola (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2158⁴ 2416
Feature This 5 b f by The Gurkha—Water Feature (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **2167³ 2355²**
Feeling Game Ball 4 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Brave Maggie (ex-Liz Doyle) 2341
Feet Of A Dancer (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Leah Claire (Paul Nolan) 2367³
Felicity Smoak 2 b f by Gleneagles—Agnethe (Paul Nolan) **2423**
Felix Summus 6 b g by Rule Of Law (USA)—Miss Jovial (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2318A⁵
Fellowshall (GB) 7 b g by Tau Ceti (GB)—Dead End (R. K. Watson) 2287⁴
Fenway Park 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Champagne Ruby (Gavin Cromwell) 2443³
Fernhill Fling 5 b g by Highland Reel—Manama (P.J. Rothwell) 2139
Ferrari Desert (GB) 4 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Bella Ferrari (GB) (Mark Fahey) **2349³**
Ferrybank (GB) 6 b g by Cable Bay—Hewayaat (GB) (T.M. Walsh) **2280**
Fervent 2 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gold Bubbles (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **2343**
Fiamma 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Vociferous Marina (Adrian Murray) **2304**
Field A Thistles 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballinahow Ann (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 2137⁵
Fighting Fit (GB) 9 br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Moyliscar (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) 2250³
Fill The Tank 10 br g by Gold Well (GB)—Onewayoranother (Aengus King) 2383 2442
Fillusin 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Phillis Hill (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2241³ 2439³
Final Curtain 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Sweet Acclaim (J.P. Murtagh) **2303³ 2406**
Final Endeavour 8 b g by Sir Prancealot—Cassava (H.Rogers) **2180 2409**
Final Flutter 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Molly Massini (Mrs.Jessica Magnier -R) 2427⁴
Fine Margin 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sumtin Nice (W.P. Mullins) 2452K⁵
Fine Print 3 b g by Zoffany—Xcite (John C. McConnell) **2266³**
Finito Bonito 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Excellent Mariner (T.G.McCourt) **2153⁵ 2420**
Finnfaraway (GB) 7 b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Playhara (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 2366
Finnians Row 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—High Kicker (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (2210) 2417
Finnicky Filly 6 b/br f by Sageburg—Mexican Sky (John Patrick Ryan) 2270
Finsceal Annie 3 ch f by Finsceal Fior—Annamanamoux (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) **2176² 2236⁵**
Finsceal Luas 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Finsceal Beo (J. S. Bolger) **2303² (2373)**
- Fiona MacCoul 2** b f by Coulsty—Clodilla (Mrs John Harrington) **(2306) 2397**
Firebird (GB) 3 b f by Lope De Vega—War And Peace (GB) (P. Twomey) **2213⁵**
Firebrand (GER) 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Firedance (GER) (John J.Nallen -R) **(2323) 2386F**
Fire Coral (GB) 5 b f by Sea The Stars—Rockery (C.W.J. Farrell) 2138 2286⁴
Fire Force 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 2137
Firesky 3 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Fireflies (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **2319⁴**
Firm Belief 6 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Kayd Kodaun (Rodger Sweeney) 2241
First Dare 6 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 2335
Firstman (FR) 7 b g by Zoffany—Tortanlottie (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **2149 2350⁴**
First Wave (FR) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—White Satin Dancer (GER) (A.P.O'Brien) **2211²**
Fivecromwellplace 3 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Ice Storm (P.F.McEnery -R) **2214**
Fivefortwo (GB) 2 b c by Time Test (GB)—Naive (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2423³**
Fiveonefive 6 b g by Dylan Thomas—Jenmarie (Cian Collins) 2318X
Fiver Friday 4 b f by The Gurkha—Wild Storm (GB) (Paul Traynor) **2347⁴**
Flanking Maneuver 9 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Corkskeagh Shadow (Gordon Elliott) 2251³
Flash De Touzaine (FR) 9 b g by Kapparde (FR)—Narcisse De Touzaine (FR) (Liz Doyle) 2206⁵ 2441
Flash The Cash 2 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Jackie Sparrow (Mrs John Harrington) **2191**
Flashtelights 8 b g by Leading Light—Kilbarry Cliche (Noel C. Kelly) 2295
Fleadhfest 4 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Flea Cheoil (J. S. Bolger) **2240⁵ 2400**
Fleetfoot 4 b g by Teofilo—Fleeting Smile (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2220² 2347²**
Fleur De Chine (GB) 3 b f by Study of Man—Chinoiseries (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2221² 2376**
Fleur In The Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Fleur d'Ainay (FR) (Andrew Slattery) (2449)
Florance 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Voler La Vedette (Anthony McCann) 2243 **2346**
Fly De Megaudais (FR) 11 br g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 2139 2210
Folk Warrior 2 ch c by Shaman—Grand Ole Opry (ex-J.A. Nash) **2342**
Follow Me (FR) 3 b c by Shalaa—Alamarie (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) **2221**
Folly Beach (GB) 6 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Vive Ma Fille (GER) (M.A.Molloy) 2332⁴
Forlio (GB) 5 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Lady Hen (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **2262⁴ 2409**
Fort Star 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Marietta Robusti (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2403**
Fortuna Lora 4 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Passmore (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2137 2270 2366
Four Clean Aces 6 b f by Saint des Saints (FR)—Queen Alphabet (W.P. Mullins) (2436)
Frankendael (GB) 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Da'Quonde (E. McNamara) **2394³**
Freddie Robdal 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Miss Ira Zarad (Henry de Bromhead) 2231
Free Range Kid 3 br g by Slade Power—Chelsy (Edward Lynam) **2256 2406**
Free Solo 7 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Amuser (P.J.F. Murphy) **2279 2419**
Fremantle Doctor 6 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Beneficial Breeze (John C. McConnell) 2232
French Dynamite (FR) 9 b g by Kentucky Dynamite (USA)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 2207² (2338)
Frenchfort Legend 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Echo River (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) 2291
French Milan 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2331⁵
Fr Gilligansvoyge (GB) 11 b g by Yeats—Maiden Voyage (GB) (John G. Carr) 2164 2290
Fr Humphrey 16 ch g by Carlo Bank—An Realt Beag (Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy -R) 2371
Friary Road 4 b g by Finsceal Fior—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (2341)
From The Ashes 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ballinacraig (C.Byrnes) 2441
Full Power 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Shamanova (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2395**
Future Cutlet 3 b g by Buratino—Cotton Camera (E. McNamara) **(2146)**
Futurum Regem 8 b g by Sir Prancealot—Desert's Queen (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **2409**
- G**
Gaelic Arc 8 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Great Jane (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 2141⁴ 2225²
Galcafed 6 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Bouillabaisse (Jarlath P.Fahey) 2333 2431⁵
Galician Girl 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Teide Lady (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **2157dh 2265 2418⁴**
Galiced Dame 3 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Two For Tea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2308²**
Galileo Springs 4 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Maghzaa (Martin Brassil) 2196
Gallant Getaway 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Evelith Abbey (E.Buckley -R) 2247
Gallo Dell Cielo 4 b g by Finsceal Fior—Art Scene (Patrick J.Flynn) **2218 (2391)**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Galveston (GB) 2 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Bizzarria (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(2297)**
Galvin 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Burren Moonshine (Gordon Elliott) 2386P²
Game And Glory 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Putland's Bridge (P.J. Rothwell) 2275
Game Phoenix 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Alsrab (GB) (Paul Power) 2204
Game Point 2 b c by Blue Point—Mireille (G.M.Lyons) **2363⁴**
Ganderstown 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Celestial Fable (ex-C.Byrnes) 2186
Gandolfo 3 ch g by Churchill—Glass Slipper (Noel Meade) **(2166) 2377**
Gangsta Man 2 ch g by Dandy Man—Gasta (Kevin Michael Smith) **2151 2306**
Gangster Granny 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Jeanne Girl (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2149⁴ 2267⁴ 2399**
Gaoithe Glory 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Wreckless (E. McNamara) 2438⁵
Gaoth Chuil 6 b f by Harzand—Elyaadi (GB) (T.M. Walsh) **2398**
Garcon Doux 8 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Behana (Philip Fenton) 2186 2370³
Garde My Fortune 5 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Kalygarde (FR) (Karl Thornton) 2381
Garnacho 5 br g by Affinisea—Tasitocht (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2197
Garrick Painter 4 b g by Zoffany—Suraat (Noel C. Kelly) 2365
Gather Yourself 4 b g by Affinisea—Godlylady (Cian Collins) 2242
Gaucher (GB) 5 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Left Hand (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (2222)
Gaye Winnie 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Gaye Roberta (Gordon Elliott) 2288⁵
Gazelle D'or 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Via Aurelia (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2151 (2257)**
Gear Flat 6 b f by Mehmas—Rayon Rouge (William Durkan) **2172**
Gegenpressing (GB) 6 b g by The Gurkha—Bouyrin (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2214³ 2345**
Gekkota (FR) 8 b g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Villa Urbana (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 2228 2331
Gemini Man 6 b g by Zoffany—Keystone Gulch (USA) (ex-C.P.Donoghue) **2181**
Gendarme 9 b g by Lawman (FR)—Gravitation (GB) (Charles Coakley) 2228
Genealogy (GB) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Musical Art (A.P.O'Brien) **2318U⁵**
General Clermont (FR) 8 b/gr g by Balko (FR)—Odile De Neulliac (FR) (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2331 2416⁴
General Hubble 6 b g by Telescope—Jennifer Eccles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2162⁴
Genuine Jim 4 ch c by Galileo Gold (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **2157 2349⁴ (2402)**
Georgia Celena 6 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Georgia Girl (John C. McConnell) 2288
Georgian Quarter 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Green Star (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 2383
Georg Zhukov 2 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Moulane Lady (Noel Meade) **2264² 2423**
Gerrit's Gem 4 ch g by Belardo—Oonagh (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **(2156) 2375⁴**
Gesture 3 ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Curtsy (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2352³**
Get 3 b f by Galileo—Song of My Heart (A.P.O'Brien) **(2238) 2308**
Getabelle 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellaboosh (Liam P Cusack) 2382
Getaway Erin 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Muance (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2288
Get It Right 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mystic Lass (ex-Sean Aherne) 2249
Gforcejenny 2 b f by Mendelssohn (USA)—Surfsister (USA) (Leanne Breen) **2259**
Gibbs Island (GB) 3 ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Dream Book (GB) (A. Oliver) **2302 2377²**
Gift Of Life 4 ch g by Hot Streak—Micras (GB) (C. Moore -R) **2424**
Gilded Moon (GB) 4 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Gulden Gorl (GER) (Alan Fleming) 2331
Gimme A Buzz 4 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Upsie (FR) (E. Bolger) 2135
Gimmieinnie 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Scrumptious (GB) (M.M. Rice -R) **2406**
Gino Drummer Boy 8 b g by Sans Frontieres—Maidrin Rua (Gordon Elliott) 2184⁴ 2289
Giselle 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Newspaperofrecord (A.P.O'Brien) **(2212) 2397³**
Givemehoperosa 4 b f by Havana Gold—Espere (Jack W. Davison) **2169**
Gladiatorial 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Shed (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) (2162) 2430
Glamorously 3 b f by Mehmas—One For June (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2147⁵**
Glencullen 4 b g by Estidhkaar—Mokama (GB) (Ms. Joanna Morgan) **2218⁵ 2349**
Glenders Mahler 8 br f by Mahler (GB)—Mount Abora (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2331
Glenderry (GB) 2 b g by Mohaather (GB)—Dixie Dreamer (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **(2423)**
Glenmalure Flyer 6 b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Small Bar (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2243
Glenriver 6 b g by Green Moon—Ellie Mia (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2138
Glens Lullaby 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (Peter Fahey) (2453)
Glentruan 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mac Idol (Michael Flannery -R) 2210
Glimmer Of Hope 2 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mystical Lady (A.P.O'Brien) **2359**
Global Energy (GB) 5 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Summer Collection (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2375**
Gloriously Glam 2 ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2151**
- Glossary 4 b f** by Yeats—Majorite Bleue (FR) (R. K. Watson) 2372
Glyde Ranger 4 ch g by Belardo—Compass Rose (T.G.McCourt) **2181 2281⁴**
Glyndwr 2 b c by Arizona—Tonkolili (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(2278)**
Goal Exceeded (GB) 3 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Twinkle Twinkle (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **2279⁴**
Go Athletic (FR) 6 b g by Goken (FR) —Byburg (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **2233H⁵**
Go Avel 5 b f by Court Cave—Flamingo's Girl (Francis Casey) 2197 2241⁴ 2413
Gobi Star 6 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (ex-James M. Barcoe) **2258**
Goddaughter 2 b f by Belardo—Maisie Ellie (T.G.McCourt) **2277 2403**
Goldana 5 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Humble And Proud (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2307**
Gold Daydream (FR) 2 b f by Golden Horde—Urban Daydream (Diego Dias) **2304⁵**
Golden Chariot 5 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Diamond Queen (L.Young) 2182
Golden Circet 4 ch c by Raji—Rosilipsurvehips (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **2149**
Golden Ocean (GER) 3 b f by Blue Point—Golden Lilac (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(2260)**
Goldmoyne 4 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Jumbo Romance (ex-Timothy Doyle) **2349**
Goldrush Kid 3 b g by Unfortunately—Gleeful (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **2166⁴ 2320⁴ 2390²**
Gona Be Alright 3 b g by Shalaa—Parvana (Donal Hassett) 2204
Good Bye Milan 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Knocknabrogue (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) (2199)
Goodie Girl 6 b f by Brian Boru (GB)—Two Wings (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (2293)
Goodmancon 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Marien (Patrick Breen -R) 2276³
Good Time Belle 6 br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 2426
Good Time Jonny 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Shaylejon (A.J.Martin) 2386Q⁴
Good World 9 b g by Morozov (USA)—Moyas Charm (Eoin Griffin) 2383⁵
Gordons Aura 5 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Sequined (USA) (William Delahunty -R) 2202
Gorgeous Tom 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cappa Or (Henry de Bromhead) 2225
Got My Boogie On 2 b f by Blue Point—Beychella (USA) (David Marnane) **2304**
Gotta Catch'em All 4 b g by Free Eagle—Allegra Tak (ITY) (H.Rogers) **2181² 2261⁴ 2401²**
Grace My Love 2 b f by Parish Hall—Moments Linger (J. S. Bolger) **2358**
Graigstar 4 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Kings Orchid (Peter Fahey) 2226⁵
Grand City Hall 3 b g by The Irish Rover—Clonville (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2216³**
Grande Marques 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Medicean Star (J.A.Stack) **2318K²**
Grandero Bello (FR) 8 b g by Great Pretender—Tchi Tchi Bang Bang (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (2441)
Grange Walk 9 ch g by Thewayyouare (USA)—A Woman In Love (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 2206 2316⁴
Gran Habano 2 ch g by Mehmas—Air Force Amy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2344**
Grann's Boy 4 b g by Zoffany—Cloudy Miss (H.Rogers) **2180 2410**
Grannys Yaris 7 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Kerso (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 2241
Granpa Ger 6 b g by Vendangeur—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 2412⁵
Grappa Nonino 5 b g by Teofilo—Antique Platinum (D. K. Weld) **2348 2399**
Grateful 3 ch f by Galileo—Tepin (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(2233R) 2386J**
Gray's Wishe's 3 ch f by Portage—West Lorne (USA) (E.Sheehy) **2175⁵**
Grazi Mille 2 b f by Mehmas—Lucrezia (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2344**
Great Bear (GB) 8 b g by Dansili (GB)—Great Heavens (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 2414⁴
Great Mover 2 b f by Eqtidaar—And Yet She Moves (W. McCreery) **2174³**
Great Ocean (FR) 8 b g by Great Pretender—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (Cian Collins) (2161)
Great Rainbow (FR) 6 b g by Great Pretender—Rainbow Oceane (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 2198
Great Universe (GB) 8 b g by Universal—As Was (GB) (Martin Brassil) (2429)
Great Flower 5 b f by Australia (GB)—Timeless Call (ex-John James Feane) **2216**
Green Asset 2 b g by Inns of Court—Dance Troupe (GB) (J. S. Bolger) **2234⁵**
Green Brothers 2 b c by Geneagles—Dreaming of Rubies (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2353**
Green Valentine 3 b f by Profitable—Valentine Hill (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2153² 2214**
Greenway Machine 12 b g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Go For Grogan (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 2290⁴ 2339
Gregarina (FR) 5 ch f by De Treville (GB)—Gagarina (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233Z**
Grey Fable 4 gr g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Karl Thornton) 2196⁵ 2365
Grivei (FR) 7 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Stourza (FR) (I.Madden) 2136 2249 2442

- Grizabella 5** b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Namely (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2198 2271
- Grooveykindoflove (FR) 5** b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Ultratlantique (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 2137²
- Grosvenor Square 3** b c by Galileo—Wadyhatta (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2453D⁵**
- Guarded 2** ch f by Frankel (GB)—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2361**
- Gudrun Genberg 5** br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Big Bad Lily (Aidan Anthony Howard) **2262**
- Guelder Rose 2** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Glamorous (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **2154**
- Guest Star (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Livella Fella (Mark Fahey) **2176³** **2321³** **2391**
- Guilty Pleasure 2** br f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Thrill (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2212** **2358⁴**
- Gunzburg 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Minnelli (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2156⁵** **2356**
- Gushing (USA) 3** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Antonia Autumn (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2398**
- Gustavo Goodway 6** b g by Sageburg—Christina (P.J. Rothwell) 2210³
- Gustavus Weston 8** br g by Equiano (FR)—Chrissyccross (Joseph G. Murphy) **2214** **2404**
- H**
- Habari 2** b c by Churchill—Hazaraba (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2342**
- Hale Bopp 6** b g by Belardo—Emperors Pearl (R.Donohoe) **2218²** **2349**
- Half Past Tippy 5** ch f by Muhtathir (GB)—Miss Otis Regrets (Gavin Cromwell) 2439⁴
- Halla Paroiste 4** ch g by Parish Hall—Gilded Butterfly (USA) (Cian Collins) 2270³
- Hanalia 3** b f by Sea The Stars—Hanakiyya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2233Y**
- Hanara Rován 6** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Triplets Joy (P.J. Rothwell) 2426
- Hand Over Fist (FR) 7** b g by Red Dubawi—Gold Bug (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (2317)
- Hangry 4** ch g by Galileo—Magic Tree (UAE) (John C. McConnell) 2196 2284⁵ 2365
- Han Solo (GB) 8** ch g by Havana Gold—Hearsay (GB) (Augustine Leahy) **2265⁵**
- Happiest 2** b f by Camelot (GB)—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2263⁴**
- Happy Dreams (FR) 7** b g by Zanzibari (USA)—Tender Night (USA) (Michael J. McDonagh) 2202 2448
- Happy Jacky 10** b g by Milan (GB)—Courtain (USA) (Mark Fahey) 2206²
- Harbour Gem 3** b f by Zoffany—Topaz Clear (James M. Barrett) **2377**
- Hardy Diamond 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Amazon Mist (Gordon Elliott) 2202 2289³
- Harlem Playgirl 2** b f by Magna Grecia—Jazz Girl (A. Oliver) **2255** **2395**
- Harley's Pride 4** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Cloud Break (GB) (Chris Timmons) 2341⁴
- Harry's Bar (GB) 9** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Firenze (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **2190²**
- Harry's Hill (GB) 6** b g by Heeraat—Lexington Rose (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **2144³** **2216**
- Harry's Legacy (GB) 6** b g by Teofilo—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2309**
- Harry The Rogue 3** b g by The Gurkha—Madeira Moon (Andrew Slattery) **2390**
- Harseva 4** br f by Harzand—Sveva (ex-Gerard Keane) **2281**
- Harveyshonor 6** ch g by Leading Light—Cailins Honour (ex-R. Donohoe) 2138⁴ 2370
- Hascoeur Clermont (FR) 7** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Kalidria Beauchene (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2317²
- Hashtag Pretender (FR) 7** b g by Great Pretender—Adriana Rochelaise (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) (2197)
- Hasiyna 4** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Hasimiyya (John C. McConnell) **2147** **2322** **2392⁵**
- Hasten Slowly 4** b f by Kessaar—Hope Against Hope (John C. McConnell) (2335) 2452N
- Hastily (GB) 5** b f by Charm Spirit—Likely (GER) (Tom McGuinness -R) **2418**
- Hatfield Hammer 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Paul Nolan) 2186²
- Have I Told You 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quenching (John S. O'Donoghue) **2145⁵** **2344**
- Haveuseentherain 9** b f by Morozov (USA)—Lindas Present (S.G.Walsh -R) 2370
- Hazelhatch Lady 7** gr f by Doyen—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) (2253)
- Heading South 5** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Lucina (GER) (Noel C. Kelly) 2137 2427
- Heads Up (GB) 4** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Nancys Delight (John C. McConnell) 2438²
- Head To Head 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Coolmore (A.P.O'Brien) **2318J**
- Healdsburg 5** b g by Vendangeur—Ginandit (M.A.Molloy) 2381
- Heart Of Rome 5** b g by Jukebox Jury—Opera Hall (GB) (Paul Nolan) 2370
- Hearts And Spades (FR) 5** br g by Maxios (GB)—Heart Of Ice (C.A.Murphy) 2444
- Heavenly Power 6** b g by Dark Angel—Girl Power (ex-Edward Lynam) (**2301**)
- Hees Dynamite 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Attymon Lill (E. McNamara) (2370)
- He Fitz In 8** br g by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2233 2383
- Hei 4** b g by Order of St George—Maie Marmalade (C.A.Murphy) 2438
- Heishybrid (GB) 2** ch g by Ulysses—Peak Spirit (Noel Meade) **2306**
- Heldtoransom 2** b c by Churchill—Snazzy (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2234³** **2423**
- Hello Neighbour 3** b g by Harzand—Je T'Adore (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (**2324**)
- Helvic Dream 7** b g by Power (GB)—Rachevie (Noel Meade) **2399³**
- Hemight 3** b g by Zoffany—Brambleberry (GB) (ex-Connor King -R) **2349**
- Henri Matisse 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Immortal Verse (A.P.O'Brien) **2233V⁵**
- Henry Longfellow 3** b c by Dubawi—Minding (A.P.O'Brien) **2386K**
- Herbies Rover 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Kala Minstrel (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2365³
- Heroes Rise 4** br g by Sandmason (GB)—Turbine Hill (Gordon Elliott) 2443⁴
- Hero Of The Hour (GB) 7** b g by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Ripples Maid (GB) (T.G.McCourt) (**2189**) **2345**
- Hesasmoothoperator 6** br g by Califet (FR)—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 2331³
- Hes Bullet Proof 2** b c by Unfortunately—Allegro Viva (USA) (Michael Mulvany) **2174**
- He's Home Again 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 2440
- He's Ultimate 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hirayna (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2183
- Hewick 9** b g by Virtual (GB)—Ballyburn Rose (John Joseph Hanlon) 2338³
- Hey Sunshine 5** b f by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2285)
- Hezahunk 5** b g by Fast Company—Temecula (Adrian McGuinness) **2189³** **2420**
- Hgranca De Thaix (FR) 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Kapica De Thaix (FR) (Barry Connell) 2436⁴
- Hibernate 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Easy Times (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2363**
- Hi George 2** ch g by Unfortunately—Annella (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **2255**
- Highbury See 2** b g by Belardo—Heart's Desire (Andrew Slattery) **2359**
- High City Roller 7** b g by Arcadio (GER)—High Performer (ex-Liz Doyle) 2183⁴ 2289
- Higher Kingdom (GB) 7** b g by Kingman (GB)—Noozhah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2261** **2354⁴**
- Higher Leaves 3** b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Dettoria (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2318P³**
- High Honour (GB) 4** b g by Frankel (GB)—As Good As Gold (Donal Kinsella) **2215**
- Highland Bells 3** b g by Highland Reel—Crimson Sunrise (Michael Mulvany) **2261⁵** **2410**
- Highland Bling 3** b g by Highland Reel—Padma (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2318N**
- Highland King 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Lindikhaya (John C. McConnell) 2228
- Hightimeyouwon (GB) 8** b/br g by Garswood (GB)—Hightime Heroine (Stephen Thorne) **2195³** **2386C⁵**
- Hijo De La Luna (GER) 4** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hey Little Gori (GER) (Stephen McConville -R) **2147³** 2284
- Hillhead Runner 4** b f by Mahler (GB)—Tropical Love (ex-Peter Fahey) (2226)
- Hill Rocket 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Hill Rock (Cian Collins) 2437⁵
- Hillsdale 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Eyes On The Stars (J.P.Dempsey) 2440
- Himalayan Heights 3** b c by Camelot (GB)—Shambolique (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2324⁴**
- His Majesty 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Czabo (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2422**
- His Nibs 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Theatre View (Gavin Cromwell) 2434³
- Historical Fact 2** b g by Profitable—Isle of Avalon (Charles O'Brien) **2344**
- History Of Fashion 10** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Riverside Fashion (P.A.Fahy) 2317
- Hit The Frame (GB) 5** b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 2138 2371
- Hob's Angel 8** b f by Mahler (GB)—Kiss Debride (James M. Barcoe) 2187
- Hollow Spark 7** b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sliabh Na Muice (James M. Barcoe) (2198) 2271⁵
- Honrado (GB) 3** b g by Lope De Vega—Regalline (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2148**
- Hooz In Court 2** b f by Inns of Court—Last Hooray (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2387**
- Hope And Innocence 4** b f by Invincible Spirit—Daisy Chain (T.G.McCourt) **2354**
- Hopkins 5** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Welsh Soprano (Timothy Doyle) **2266**
- Horantzau D'airy (FR) 7** b g by Legolas (JPN)—Panzara D'airy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2384²
- Hotazhell (GB) 2** b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Azenzar (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) (**2452S**)
- How About No (FR) 4** b g by Galiway (GB)—Feriadargent (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2244³
- Howya Luveen 6** gr f by Yeats—Royal Shuffle (Ross O'Sullivan) 2158 2252 2442

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Hungry Rock 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sovereigns Rock (Mark Michael McNiff) 2196 2428
- Hunt Museum 6** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Lady Derrinlaur (Francis J. Flood) 2442
- Hurricane Darwin 14** b g by Westerner (GB)—Poetics Girl (C.W.J. Farrell) 2383
- Hurricane Georgie 7** b f by Court Cave—Beesplease (Gordon Elliott) 2384
- Hurricane Helen (GB) 6** gr f by Gutaifan—Dame Helen (GB) (Chris Timmons) 2217³
- Hurricane Honey 5** b f by Court Cave—Beesplease (Adrian Murray) 2249⁴
- Hurricane Joey 8** b g by Palavicini (USA)—Dona Alba (Charlie Keegan) 2244 2334 2444
- Hutton Glen 4** br g by Aclaim—Lagostovegas (Thomas Gibney) 2369
- Hypersonic Missile 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Athy River (Gavin Cromwell) 2140 2332
- Hypnosis 3** b c by Galileo—Palace (A.P.O'Brien) 2346³
- Hypotenus (GB) 5** ch g by Lope De Vega—Mathematicienne (Gavin Cromwell) 2159² 2340
- I**
- I A Connect 9** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Orchid (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2317
- Iamagetaway 5** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Midnight Macarena (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) (2366)
- I Am Lorenzo 5** br/gr g by Milan (GB)—The Crown Jewel (Gavin Cromwell) 2444²
- I Am Me 2** b c by Dandy Man—Arabian Maiden (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 2278⁵ 2343³
- I Am Rocco (GB) 7** br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Isabello (Brian M. McMahon) 2430
- I Am Superman 8** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (M.D. O'Callaghan) 2195² 2302
- I Bid You Ajou (FR) 3** b g by Shalaa—Ajou (FR) (Mark Fahey) 2147² 2349
- I Can Imagine 2** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Memyselfandmoi (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2277⁵ 2389²
- Iceberg Theory 5** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Joanne One (Paul Nolan) 2436³
- Iceford 2** b c by Beckford (GB)—Princess Icicle (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) 2305²
- Ice Jet 2** gr c by Phoenix of Spain—Star Jet (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) 2359
- Ice Opera 3** gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Grand Ole Opry (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2239 2394
- Ifallgoeswell 4** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Dromdeals Princess (C.Byrnes) 2254
- If Dora Could (GB) 2** b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Camdora (W. Ross -R) 2361
- Ifyouaskme 8** ch g by Ask (GB)—My Twist (Richard Hennessy -R) 2381⁴
- If You Let Me (GB) 5** b g by Pether's Moon—More Like That (Gavin Cromwell) 2159⁵ 2408²
- Ik's Man (FR) 8** b g by Walk In The Park—Iks Du Fau (FR) (Terence O'Brien) 2440
- I'll Be Handy 2** gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Alsaw (Matthew J. Smith) 2211 2299 2343
- Illinois 3** b c by Galileo—Danedrop (A.P.O'Brien) (2233N)
- Il Silenzio (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monita Bonita (GB) (Martin Brassil) 2288⁴
- Imarajan 3** b g by Camelot (GB)—Imrana (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) 2348²
- I'm Flattered 4** b f by Churchill—Just For You (GB) (Padraig Roche) 2268
- I'm For Home 6** ch g by Altruistic—Rosshill Opera (R. K. Watson) 2428
- Imperial Miss 3** b f by Churchill—Recife (GER) (M. Halford & T. Collins) 2326
- Impero 5** b g by Zoffany—On A Pedestal (Cian Collins) (2284) (2452H)
- Improve Your Move 2** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kithara (David Marnane) 2421
- Improvista (GB) 3** b f by Frankel (GB)—Improve (Mrs John Harrington) 2307
- I'm Spartacus 3** ch g by Profitable—Air Of Mystery (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) 2420
- Ina Mina (GB) 3** b f by Ulysses—This Is The Day (GB) (K.J. Condon) 2175³ 2307 2393³
- Inch Alain 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Back On Stage (W.J. Burke) 2227⁵ 2371
- Inches Away 5** b f by Arcadio (GER)—The Spirit Changer (Damian Murphy -R) 2453³
- Inchidaly Copper 8** ch g by Doyen—Arctic Aunt (ex-Alexander Ott -R) (2233)
- Inchiquin Maid 5** b f by Estidhkaar—Spinning Maid (USA) (David Kenneth Budds) 2281
- Inchiquin Star 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Harbour Rose (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 2294
- Independent Expert 5** b f by Gutaifan—Distinguish (Andrew Slattery) 2307 2374
- Indigo Five 5** b f by Fast Company—Hollybrowne (John James Feane) 2307⁵
- Individualiste (FR) 6** ro g by Cima De Triomphe—Intelligencia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2452F
- Indulging (GB) 6** b g by Cable Bay—Sheer Indulgence (FR) (T.M. Walsh) 2412
- Indy Rules 4** ch g by Monitor Closely—Lady Nelly (Liam P Cusack) 2196 2365
- Infatuator 3** b g by Churchill—Street Princess (R.Donohoe) 2327
- Inflexion Point 8** br g by Invincible Spirit—Danuta (USA) (G.A. Kingston) 2147
- Inflential Lady 10** b f by Doyen—Lady Zephyr (James M. Barcoe) 2399
- Inforapenny 8** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Connemara Rose (ex-Mark Fahey) 2187
- In For The Night 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Coolnasmear (Desmond McDonogh) (2202)
- Inishmot Prince 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Inishmot Duchess (T.G.McCourt) 2171²
- Init Together (GB) 6** b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Verge (Seamus Fahey) 2199³
- Ink Sketch 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Canford Art (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) 2143
- Inner Fury 2** b f by Inns of Court—China In My Hands (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) 2145⁴
- Inner Success (FR) 3** b g by Success Days—Royal Memory (GB) (K.J. Condon) 2179⁴
- Inns Of Fear 2** b c by Inns of Court—Love Or Fear (GB) (Mark Fahey) 2255³
- Intense Approach (GB) 5** ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Intense Tango (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2318F² (2452K)
- International Lady 6** b f by Showcasing (GB)—Lady Of The House (Kevin Michael Smith) 2241 2331
- Internet Biddy 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Benefit Days (Sean Aherne) 2271
- Intertwine (FR) 6** b f by Montmartre (FR)—Bambouzle (FR) (Declan Queally) 2453⁴
- Inthenickoftime 4** gr g by Gleneagles—Against The Breeze (E. Bolger) 2160³ 2452
- In The Trenches (GB) 4** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Bristol Fashion (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2135³ 2284³
- Invictus World (FR) 6** b g by Nicaron (GER)—Amie Des Champs (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 2452W
- Invincibletomorrow 2** b g by Invincible Army—Evies Wish (Gavin Cromwell) 2174
- lowntheball (GB) 2** b c by Advertise (GB)—Kenyan Cat (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 2306
- Irish Acclamation 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Qafilah (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 2353
- Irish Rumour 4** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selfless (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) 2345
- Iriskana (FR) 6** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Schlenderana (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 2225⁴
- Iron Allen (FR) 6** gr g by Kitkou (FR)—Triple Star (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 2230
- Iron Fist 2** br c by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Mrs John Harrington) 2342²
- Isabella Expert (GB) 2** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Ruffled (GB) (W.P.Browne) 2405
- Isambard Brunel (USA) 2** b c by Justify (USA)—Magical Dream (A.P.O'Brien) (2259)
- Iseult Of Ireland (USA) 3** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—The Tooth Fairy (A.P.O'Brien) 2303⁴ (2393)
- Island Girl 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (J.A.Stack) 2421
- Island Hopping 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Heaven of Heavens (A.P.O'Brien) 2397⁵
- Isle Of Sark (USA) 6** b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Endless Fancy (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) 2233C²
- Is She Now 6** ch f by Prince of Lir—End of The Affair (V.C.Ward -R) 2172 2408
- Isthereonemoreinme 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tamara Ghost (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2182 2330
- It's A Gamble 3** b f by Inns of Court—What About Me (ex-Brian Nolan) 2218 2322
- Itsalladream 5** ch g by My Dream Boat—Perilously (USA) (Paul John Gilligan) 2443
- Its All Peachy 2** ch f by Shaman—Rosy Life (M.D. O'Callaghan) 2255
- Itsalonglongroad (GB) 10** b g by Lawman (FR)—Alabelle (GB) (Charles Coakley) 2231 2274
- It's His Life 6** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Generous Girl (GB) (Peter Fahey) 2205 2248⁴
- Its Not Over Yet 5** b f by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Haon (Oliver McKiernan) (2140) 2332
- It'sonlyjustbegun 3** b f by Churchill—Qatar Princess (Mrs John Harrington) 2311⁴
- Itsthynformilan 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Quarry Thyne (John Patrick Ryan) 2292
- It's Time Again 8** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Regents Dancer (David Richard Barry -R) 2370²
- Iva Batt 6** ch f by Ivawood—Mrs Batt (R. K. Watson) 2404⁴
- Ivane (FR) 6** b g by Network (GER)—Uvanana (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 2138⁵ 2437
- Ivar The Boneless 6** br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Theionlady (R. K. Watson) 2162
- Ivasecret 6** b g by Ivawood—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (Cian Collins) 2168⁴ 2280 2381
- Ixigreczed (FR) 6** b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Tadjike (FR) (E.Seymour) 2230
- J**
- Jaadil 3** b f by Kessaar—Angel of Light (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2432
- Jaafel 6** b g by Dark Angel—Cheetah (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) 2350
- Jabbar 5** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Silk Fan (Gerard O'Leary) (2248) 2309³
- Jaceny (FR) 5** b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—La Balzane (FR) (William Harvey) 2253 2452
- Jack Holiday 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Rouge (D.M. Christie) (2231) 2452U³
- Jackie Brown 4** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Patty Paige (A.J.Martin) 2189⁵ 2258² 2355⁵
- Jack McNamara 4** b g by French Navy (GB)—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 2346²
- Jacksons Gold 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Miss Abrahnovic (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 2202
- Jacovec Cavern (GB) 5** b g by Sixties Icon (GB)—Siri (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 2318W
- Jake Peter 10** b g by Intikhab (USA)—Kate Emily (M.A.Cahill -R) (2328)

- Jaliyah** 2 ch f by Mehmas—I'm Donna (Adrian Murray) **2397**
Jalo 4 b g by Adaay—Firoza (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **2355**
Ja'marr (GB) 2 ch c by Zoustar (AUS)—Butterfly Kiss (USA) (David Marnane) **2343**
James The Brave 4 b g by Dansant (GB)—Last Edition (GB) (Padraig Butler) 2438
Jana Colombe (FR) 5 b f by Cokoriko (FR)—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2272
Jane Eire 4 b f by Balko (FR)—Princess Lir (Henry de Bromhead) 2196²
Janes Harbour 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Free (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2312³
January 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—I Can Fly (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2318M**²
Jareth 2 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Diyalawa (John S. O'Donoghue) (**2264**)
Jarvis Brook 4 b g by Ivawood—Top Rock (Paul Nolan) 2242
Jasko Des Dames (FR) 5 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska D'airy (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (2447)
Jasmin De Cotte (FR) 5 br g by Estejo (GER)—Traviata Valtat (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2208⁵
Jawhary (GB) 6 b g by Cable Bay—Conservatory (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2261**
Jazz Forever 4 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Harranda (Paul W. Flynn) **2218 2391**
Jazzy Dancer 6 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Gist (W.J. Martin) **2420**⁴
Jazzy Matty (FR) 5 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Robbe (FR) (Cian Collins) (2163) 2452D²
Jeel Des Mottes (FR) 5 b g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Cara De Flee (FR) (M.J. Tynan) 2433
Jeriko De Baune (FR) 5 gr g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Nouvelle D'estruval (FR) (Philip Fenton) 2414⁵
Jerrari 4 b g by Order of St George—Jeree (Mrs John Harrington) 2365
Jerry From Kerry 4 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (Emmet Mullins) 2341³
Jersey Klass (FR) 5 b g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Quelle Surprise (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 2202 2452B⁴
Jetara 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Jelan (Mrs John Harrington) (2367)
Jetaway To Getaway 6 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Corrag Lass (Cian Collins) 2318Y³
Jet Times 6 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Timing (GB) (Oliver J.Power -R) **2326**⁵
Je Zous 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Jessie Jane (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2452Z**
Jimli's Cave 6 b g by Court Cave—Larnalee (R. K. Watson) (2288)
Jim's Cracker (GB) 4 gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Ruby Slippers (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2136
Jinx's Link 8 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (M.M. Rice -R) 2250²
J M's Joy 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Kaitlins Joy (Patrick Martin) **2234**² **2389**³
Joe's Turn 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (Mark Michael McNiff) 2162⁵
Joeswayornoway 8 b f by Getaway (GER)—Ellens Perk (E.Sheehy) 2210
Johnny's Oasis (GB) 2 b c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Lavender And Lace (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2388**
John The Spark (GB) 7 b g by Telescope—Tally Em Up (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2244⁴ 2292²
Jolie Jewel (FR) 5 b f by Spider Flight (FR)—Vervyland (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 2201
Jon Riggins 6 b g by Requinto—Hi Empress (Edward Lynam) **2301**⁵ (**2396**)
Jordans (FR) 5 bl g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Anglaise (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2337)
Joupe 7 b f by Lope de Vega—Jamhara (GB) (Peter Lawlor -R) **2308**
Jouster (FR) 5 b g by Gris De Gris—Burma (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2275²
Jousting (USA) 2 gr c by Into Mischieff (USA)—Special Me (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2297**
Joyeux Vivo (FR) 5 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Thet Viva (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 2339²
Joyful Princess 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Smile At Me (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2263**²
Judicieuse Allen (FR) 5 b f by Great Pretender—Concerto D'allen (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2158)
Juke Box Rock 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Rock On The Moor (Gavin Cromwell) 2186⁴
Jumping Jet 8 br f by Getaway (GER)—Little Mili (Gordon Elliott) 2441
Jumping Susie 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Dino's Monkey (John C. McConnell) (2233S)
Jungle Peace 2 b f by Bungle Inthetjungle (GB)—Peace Treaty (Paul Nolan) **2277**³
Junior Bee 8 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Much Appreciated (M.A.Molloy) 2369
Junior Rattler 9 b g by Arakan (USA)—Maxwells Demon (Oliver McKiernan) 2414
Junkyard Dog 2 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Gold Bracelet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2219 2297**⁴ **2363**
Junot 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Istishaara (USA) (Michael Winters -R) 2452
Just Before (USA) 2 b f by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (W.P.Browne) **2154**³ (**2361**)
Just For Love 5 b g by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (W.P. Mullins) 2368²
Just For One Day 4 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (M.A.Molloy) **2356**
Just Jump 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Academicienne (CAN) (Andrew Slattery) **2255 2403**
- Justmadeit** 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Close Call (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 2138 2246
Just Merry 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Fire Proof (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 2248 2439
Just Three 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Close Flame (Paul John Gilligan) 2317
K
Kabylia (FR) 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Bejaya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2446
Kahu 2 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Arya Tara (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2193 2353**
Kaikoura (FR) 4 b g by Beaume De Houelle (FR)—L'auance Girl (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2242
Kalanisi Dubh 8 bl f by Kalanisi—Bobby's Taken (Seamus Fahey) 2273
Kalaroun 6 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Karlara (Conor O'Dwyer) 2246⁵
Kalash 4 b g by Ivawood—Valanisi (Cian Hughes -R) **2235 2298 2373**
Kaleosun (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Fara Sun (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) 2414
Kalixa 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—Kalaxana (D. K. Weld) **2358**⁵
Kalkanli (GB) 3 b c by Zarak (FR)—Katiola (J.P. Murtagh) **2408**
Kalnoo 7 b f by Kalanisi—Noosa (P.M.Hurley) 2275
Kami 4 gr f by Markaz—Arsheef (USA) (Mark Michael McNiff) **2322**
Kampala Beach 5 b g by Belardo—Translator (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2401**
Kaptain Bay 3 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Artesana (GB) (Noel Meade) 2204⁴ **2346**
Karacole (FR) 8 b f by Kap Rock (FR)—High Morning (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 2414³
Karate Kid 4 ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Gardeline (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 2247²
Karazhal 2 b g by Profitable—Karlara (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2353**⁴
Kared'as De Cougny (FR) 4 b g by Gemix (FR)—Ulyssa Du Mou (FR) (Philip Fenton) 2276²
Karlsberg 6 b f by Coulsty—Kardyls Hope (Shane Crawley) **2320**
Karsavina (GB) 4 b f by Ulysses—Osipova (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2356**⁴
Kasjopea 2 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Karamaya (Daniel James Murphy) **2259 2395**
Kasper Hauser (GB) 2 gr c by Mastercraftsman—Lovers' Gait (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2359**
Kate III Know 11 br f by Golan—Jennys Oscar (David Kenneth Budds) 2210
Katherine 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Garrienderk Mist (Adrian Sexton) (2243) 2417
Katie Ross 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vienna Circle (P.J.F. Murphy) **2192**⁵
Katie's World 4 b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sophie's World (Kevin F.O'Donnell) 2203
Katzoff 7 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Loved (J. Morrison) 2210
Kayhana 4 b f by Harzand—Katouna (ex-D. K. Weld) **2374**⁴
Keeffelee 10 b g by Double Eclipse—Massini Flyer (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 2232
Keepcalmandsailon (GB) 3 ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Gone Sailing (GB) (A. Oliver) **2146 2256**² (**2357**)
Keep It Cool 4 b f by Gamut—Kalanosa (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2196
Keep It Together 6 b f by Policy Maker—Supreme Harmony (D.Buckley -R) 2333
Keep Kool Coko (FR) 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 2313² 2450⁴
Keep Up (FR) 4 b f by Storm The Stars (USA)—Enivrante Passion (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2203⁵
Keilah 4 b f by Harzand—Golden Lemon (USA) (W. McCreery) **2173**⁵
Kells Priory 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Kells Hall (Louise G. Lyons) 2382
Kerrytown Rock 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Dear Lottie (FR) (Shane Gallagher -R) 2437
Keyser Smokesy 4 b f by Papal Bull (GB)—Karenka (Turlough O'Connor -R) 2135 2412
Key To Glory 3 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Blonde (Yvonne Latta) **2393**
Kiki Roberts 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maqueda (USA) (Noel Meade) **2218**
Kilashee 9 b f by Oscar—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) (2142)
Kilbarry Ace 4 br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Gem (C. O'Keeffe -R) 2203 2446⁵
Kilbarry Ce Ce 4 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (C. O'Keeffe -R) 2413²
Kilbarry Jack 3 b g by Kessaar—Red Ivy (Adrian McGuinness) **2262**
Kilbride Hill 6 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Campden Annie (John Patrick Ryan) 2293
Kilcrea Rock 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Loved (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2359**²
Kilda Kelle (FR) 4 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Vodkelle (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2226
Kilgharrahs Love 2 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Pretty Love (Thomas Cleary) **2154 2387**³
Kilkee Bay 5 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Fly Bid (Gordon Elliott) 2245⁵ 2430
Killeaney Bear 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Sunset Dream (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2324**³
Killinure Lass 7 b/br f by Morozov (USA)—Bogha Baisti (J.P.Dempsey) 2161
Kilmacurkin 8 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Watercolours (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2428
Kilmood Susan 2 b f by Belardo—Majraa (FR) (Daniel James Murphy) **2405**⁵
Kilmurry Jj 7 ch g by Imperial Monarch—County Gate (Terence O'Brien) 2253⁴ 2416
Kinda Tiny 4 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dinky Inty (Timothy Doyle) **2218**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- King Conor 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Bella Venezia (Peter John Flood -R) 2318
King Ferdinand 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Nobody's Darling (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 2317
King Of Cong 6 b g by Gamut—Bawnmore Lass (Terence O'Brien) 2386²
King Of The Bronx 3 b g by Dragon Pulse—Rosie Hackett (Gavin Cromwell) 2326³
King's Commander (FR) 6 b g by Authorized—Millionaia (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2186
Kings Halo 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sapphire Set (James Daniel Dullea) 2228
Kings Hill 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Made For A Reason (Paul John Gilligan) 2425³
Kings Prince (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Dynaforce (USA) (E. Sheehy) 2173
King Thistle (GB) 2 b c by Ardad—Sugar Hiccup (J.P. Murtagh) 2353
Kipeen Lady 5 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (R.P.Rath) 2272
Kish Bank 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Surtee du Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 2433⁵
Kisiyra 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Kisanga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 2238⁵
Kitty Ooru 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cerca Trova (Tom Dreaper) 2248 2380
Kitty Rickets 2 b f by Ulysses—Verity (GB) (David J. Geary) 2212⁴
Klassman 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Young Linzi (Shane Nolan) 2293 2370
Knock Flyer 9 b g by Lilbourne Lad—Clinging Vine (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 2449
Knocknacorney 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Greenhill Millie (S. Curling) 2339
Knocknagoran Lady 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Rathleek (GB) (Cian Hughes -R) 2198
Knowing Me 4 b g by Pour Moi—Whats Anotherhuil (Declan Queally) 2438⁴
Kobalt St Georges (FR) 4 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (Robert Tyner) 2135
Kodi Brown 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Brown Diamond (Andrew Slattery) 2389
Kodilicious 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Waterlemon Bay (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) 2151² 2299⁵
Koniag 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Edelline (Kieran P. Cotter) 2281²
Kool One (SPA) 3 b g by Kool Kompany—Pivering (GB) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 2181³ (2409)
Koori Star 6 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Star Island (Peter Fahey) 2445
Koo Star 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Gola Star (Liam G O'Brien -R) 2413
Korea (GER) 4 ch f by Amaron (GB)—Konigsbraut (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 2365
Korinthia 4 b f by Jukebox Jury—Koroleva (W.P. Mullins) (2372)
Kortez Bay 3 ch c by New Bay (GB)—Kayak (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) (2220) 2376⁴
Kottayam 9 b g by Declaration of War (USA)—Katiyra (John Queally) 2215
Kp's Ladyofknock 4 br f by Policy Maker—Bahira (Peter Maher) 2199 2295
Krabat 9 b g by Aolus (GER)—Rebeccas Star (Michael J. McDonagh) 2436
Kudasheva 6 b f by Pour Moi—Daboya (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 2142³
Kurrawa 2 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Paved Paradise (Mrs John Harrington) 2151⁴ 2264
Kyprios 6 ch c by Galileo—Polished Gem (A.P.O'Brien) (2233P) (2386G)
L
Ladiam 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Millieann (Norman Lee) 2382
Ladies Well 4 b f by Mahler (GB)—Miss Crick (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 2135
Lady Arwen (GB) 5 b f by Postponed—Royale Danehill (Conor O'Dwyer) 2217 2391⁴
Lady Delila 4 b f by The Gurkha—The Night Lady (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) 2148
Lady Doris 3 b f by Churchill—Devious Diva (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 2308⁵
Lady Fox 5 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Energia Fox (BRZ) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2256
Lady Gwendeline 3 ch f by Churchill—Miss Beatrix (H.Rogers) 2398
Lady In Paris (GB) 2 b f by Blue Point—Killachy Loose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2361⁵
Lady Kai 4 b f by Sea The Stars—Lady Karr (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 2410
Lady Lunette 4 b f by Buratino—Lunette (ex-R.P.Cody) 2282³
Lady Montse 4 b f by The Last Lion—Miss Beat (John M.Harney) 2262 2392
Lady Nightingale 5 gr f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Tickity Bleue (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 2137 2291²
Lady O 2 b f by Australia (GB)—Roseaie (Mrs John Harrington) 2360
Lady Pagasa 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Faradays Law (J.P. Murtagh) 2298²
Lady With The Lamp 2 b f by King of Change (GB)—Caring Touch (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2191) 2422
Lagoon Nebula (GB) 3 b f by Ulysses—Psychometry (FR) (W. McCreery) 2267⁵
La Hacienda (GB) 7 b f by Free Eagle—La Hermana (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 2185
La Juliana 3 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Fanzine (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) 2239
Lake Chad 9 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Zayada (FR) (Philip Fenton) (2274) 2416³
Lakefield Flyer 6 b g by Affinisea—Hobson's Choice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2318B²
Lakeland Express 2 b f by Far Above—Hadya (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 2277
Land Jet 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—None The Wiser (ex-Peter Maher) 2339 2437
Land Lover (GB) 3 b g by Land Force—Three Sugars (AUS) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2322
Laravie 5 b f by Sans Frontieres—Lohort Castle (Kevin F.O'Donnell) 2205 2451²
Lariat (GB) 8 ch g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Lasso (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2410
Lar's Lass 8 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Back To Bavaria (Tom Dreaper) 2249
Last Encore 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Late Harvest (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2299)
Late Vocation 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Kilronan Rose (Andrew Slattery) 2412
Latinised (GB) 4 b g by Ulysses—Boadicee (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) 2196 2450
Lau And Shaz 4 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Simonsoeur (Gavin Cromwell) 2333²
Laugh A Minute (GB) 9 b g by Mayson (GB)—Funny Enough (GB) (Stephen Thorne) 2301 2407³
Launch Time (GB) 2 b c by Time Test (GB)—Blondikova (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) 2342
Laurens Company 6 b f by Fast Company—Sawahill (GB) (Muredach Kelly) 2218 2400
Lauro Lady (GB) 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Lady Of Scarvagh (William J. McLernon -R) 2449
Lauroline (GB) 5 b f by Lope de Vega—Lorgnette (FR) (Paul W. Flynn) 2322
La Vega Moon 6 b g by Pether's Moon—Lady de La Vega (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2187 2331
Lavender Haze 3 b f by Parish Hall—Labhandar (J. S. Bolger) 2325
Layfayette 7 br g by French Navy (GB)—Scala Romana (Noel Meade) 2233J³ 2376²
Layoftheland 3 b f by Land Force—Emirates Holidays (USA) (ex-Sean Davis) 2153
Lazer Wolf 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Squaw Valley (Gavin Cromwell) 2340⁵
Leading Lion 4 b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Giofra (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2336
Leave In Secret 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Secret Leave (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2183²
Le Fanu 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—High Class Show (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2382⁵
Legendsoftheland 2 ch c by Legends of War (USA)—Dubai Romance (John Andrew Kinsella) 2387
Le Grand Vert (FR) 8 b g by Great Pretender—Eliga (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2164² 2371³
Leinster King 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Bay (GB) (Ms.M.Flynn) 2449
Leitzel (GB) 4 ch f by Teofilo—Trapeze (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 2294
Leroy Leroy (GB) 8 b g by Compton Place (GB)—Small Fortune (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2186
Let Her Cook 2 ch f by Shaman—Perfect Haven (GB) (William Harvey) 2259
Lethimfly 2 ch g by Ribchester—Our Joy (Noel Meade) 2191
Let It Linger 2 b f by Dark Angel—Laudine (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2174
Letiza 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Spanish Berry (Henry de Bromhead) 2156³
Leviosa 7 ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Crystalized (ex-Seamus Fahey) 2167
Lia Fail 3 b f by Inns of Court—Balqaa (USA) (Michael Mulvany) 2404
Liamo 3 ch g by Profitable—Grotta Del Fauno (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2157 2236 2402
Lieber Nicc 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Mill Deal (Henry de Bromhead) 2229²
Life In A Day 5 b f by Slade Power—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) 2303
Light As Air 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) 2259³ 2388³
Light Her Up 6 b f by Leading Light—Andreas Pride (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 2241 2439
Likable Chancer 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Native Side (Daniel John Howard) 2253² 2442
Like A Bumblebee 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Strong Roe (Michael Winters -R) 2205 2381 2411
Likedbymike 2 b f by Inns of Court—Trisara (GB) (M. J. Byrne) (2150)
Lilac Lady 4 b f by Churchill—Flowers Will Bloom (M.C. Grassick) 2269 2410
Lilian Bland 8 ch f by Mountain High—Well Water (Niall Patrick Hennessy -R) 2199 2369
Lilikoi 6 b f by Alhebayeb—Passion Fruit (GB) (Michael Flannery -R) 2354 2402
Lillian Lietzel 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Perino (Noel Meade) 2145
Liltia (GB) 3 b f by Teofilo—Lily's Angel (W. McCreery) 2346⁵
Lily Hart 3 b f by Galileo—Charlotte Bronte (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) 2233R 2453C⁵
Lily Parr (GB) 2 ch f by Belardo—Solar Pursuit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2389⁵
Limestone Red 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kocna (M. Halford & T. Collins) 2351
L'immortale 4 b g by Gregorian—Maqueda (USA) (Thomas Dowling) 2261
Limoncello Lady 3 br f by Magna Grecia—Disclose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2170⁵ 2258
Linger For Longer 5 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Borussia (Augustine Leahy) 2152³
Lips Freedom (GER) 4 ch c by Free Eagle—Lips Arrow (GER) (Andrew Kinirons) 2378⁵
Lisabetta 6 b f by Gutaifan—Casablanca Jewel (Timothy Doyle) 2157³ 2321 2402
Lismacbryan 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Vodka Approved (Patrick Magee -R) 2178⁴ (2214) 2258 2345
Lismacbryan Hill 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Conquete (FR) (Patrick Magee -R) 2349 2402

- Lisnamult Lad 7 b g** by Court Cave—Royal Stream (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (2452J)
- Lispense 9 b g** by Arcano—Miracle Steps (CAN) (Denis W. Cullen) 2138
- Lispopple 6 br g** by Milan (GB)—Coolure Lady (Philip Fenton) (2139) 2371
- Liss Eile 4 b f** by Order of St George—Liss Iontach (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 2226⁴
- Littlebiggie 7 b f** by Ask (GB)—Mountain Heather (Ray Hackett) 2222⁴ 2367
- Little Boo 4 b f** by Lucky Joe—Lady of Avalor (Peter Fahey) 2446
- Little Empire 4 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Tamika (Anthony McCann) **2279²**
- Little Keilee 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Bayan Kasirga (Ciaran Murphy) **2167⁵** 2321² 2349
- Little Lady Lucy 3 b f** by Expert Eye (GB)—Jazzy Belle (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2148) **2394**
- Little Mi Mi 3 ch f** by Dandy Man—Alasaayel (C.P.Donoghue) **2153**
- Little Mixup 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Liss Agragh (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2252 2386 2435
- Little Queenie 5 gr f** by Camacho (GB)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **2213**
- Littlewinklestar 7 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Denny de Lap (ex-W.J. O'Doherty -R) 2230
- Live Aid 4 ch g** by Rock Of Gibraltar—Querida (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 2254
- Live Like The Boss 2 b f** by Gleneagles—Portico (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2306**
- Livingston Range 6 ch g** by Equiano (FR)—Heavens Peak (GB) (R.Donohoe) **2420**
- Livio Milo 4 gr g** by Lope de Vega—Sorelle Delle Rose (D. K. Weld) **2156 2377**
- Local Aid 2 ch g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Local Time (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **2297²**
- Locked Box 5 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Evening Mist (C.W.J. Farrell) 2197³
- Lohengrin (GB) 4 ch g** by Ulysses—Diyavana (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) **2281**
- Loingseoir 8 b g** by Henrythenavigator (USA)—Only Exception (M.C. Grassick) **2156⁴ 2217 2400**
- Londonofficecallin 7 gr g** by Alhebayeb—Elevator Action (Gavin Cromwell) (2149) (2266)
- Lope De Lilas 3 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Golden Gazelle (ex-W.P. Mullins) **2308**
- Lord Church 3 b g** by Churchill—Roseraie (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2311²**
- Lord Erskine 11 b g** by Fast Company—Lindoras Grace (GB) (H.Rogers) **2309 2399**
- Lord Lackendarra 6 b/br g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—What A Princess (Patrick Breen -R) 2296³
- Lord Massusus 4 br g** by Markaz—Wajaha (Joseph G. Murphy) **2386K**
- Lord Park 7 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Hammiya (ex-John C. McConnell) **2180**
- Lord Raven 4 ch g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Villeneuve (GB) (James Daniel Dullea) 2135 **2401**
- Lord Talbot 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Far Fetched (T.G.McCourt) **2319⁵**
- Los Angeles 3 b/br c** by Camelot (GB)—Frequential (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2233X³** 2386L
- Lost Soul 3 b g** by Awtaad—Sapphire Spray (Kevin Prendergast) **2166⁵ 2298**
- Lot Of Joy 6 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Miss Macnamara (W.P. Mullins) (2200)
- Loughrask Rainbow 6 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Belle's Elegance (Brian M. McMahon) 2331 2437
- Louiescall 3 b g** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Red Perdita (David Harry Kelly) **2194**
- Loup De Tallane (FR) 8 ch g** by Loup Breton—Tallane (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 2273⁵
- Love As Always 5 b f** by Sandmason (GB)—Belcanto (Barry John Walsh -R) 2333 2453
- Love Like This 6 b f** by Ol' Man River—Tawny Owl (John Patrick Ryan) 2227³ 2272 2429⁴
- Luckinthecity (GB) 5 ch g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Reset City (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (2314)
- Lucky Out 3 b f** by Unfortunately—Galmalea (Thomas Mullins) **2324⁵**
- Lucky Queen 5 b f** by Aclaim—Princess Pearl (ex-Anthony Mullins) **2157**
- Lucky Viv 6 b f** by Yeats—Tiffany Gale (Michael Barry -R) 2185 2383
- Lucky Zebo (GB) 7 b g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Lady Karinga (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 2318R
- Luimneach 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Barreenagh Beag (Desmond McDonogh) 2369³
- Lummi Island 6 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Miss Palm (D.Deacon) 2428
- Lunar Streets 3 br f** by Ten Sovereigns—Dry Your Eyes (Eamonn O'Connell) **2152⁵** **2418**
- L'Un Deux Trois 8 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Moment Juste (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) 2202 2417
- Lunigiana 2 b f** by Mehmas—Dolce Strega (W. McCreery) **2405⁴**
- Lust 6 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Desire Moi (Michael Mulvany) **2169 2310**
- Luxurious Princess 3 b f** by Invincible Army—Morning Jewel (Adrian Murray) **2409**
- Lyle The Crocodile 2 b g** by Inns of Court—Miriam's Song (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2255 2344 2403**
- M**
- Maarisha (GB) 2 ch f** by Masar—Dream Melody (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **2219**
- Mabel In May 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Monas Goin Nowhere (Conor David Maxwell) 2370
- Ma Bess 6 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Ring Louise (Terence O'Brien) 2203 2380²
- Macgiloney 11 b g** by Milan (GB)—Mrs Kennedy (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2206⁴
- Machismo 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—You Take Care (Gordon Elliott) 2247⁴ 2429²
- Macinamillion 4 bl/gr g** by Markaz—Stained Glass (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2340
- Maciver 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Maryiver (A.M.O'Grady) 2233 2417
- Mackentownsupreme 5 b g** by Sandmason (GB)—Castle Supreme (Seamus Fahey) 2197 2449
- Madame Plaintiff 3 br/gr f** by Inns of Court—Chiara Wells (Gavin Cromwell) **2147 2390³**
- Madam Jess 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Invade (Declan Queally) 2333³
- Made U Blush (GB) 2 ch f** by Masar—La Arenosa (ex-W. McCreery) **2277**
- Mag Dillane 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Gaillimh A Chroi (E. McNamara) 2369⁴
- Magellan Strait 5 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Reine De Coeur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2318W⁴**
- Maggie Walsh 7 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Akatarra (Michael J. Bowe -R) 2200⁵ 2271³ 2370⁵
- Magical Lass 7 b f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Place de Moscou (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2372⁵
- Magical Sunset 4 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Fikrah (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2155⁴**
- Magic Charm 8 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Where We Left Off (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **2218dh 2391**
- Magic Thunder (FR) 3 b g** by Tiberius Caesar (FR)—Mary's Choice (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2204 2432
- Magna Beauty 2 b f** by Magna Grecia—Flawless Beauty (GB) (E.Buckley -R) **2387**
- Mags 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sorry Woman (FR) (Kieran P. Cotter) **2194² 2355³**
- Mahler Appeal 8 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Murphys Appeal (Garrett James Power) 2437
- Maid On The Moon (GB) 7 b f** by Pether's Moon—Handmaid (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 2185⁴ 2383
- Majestic Beauty (GB) 3 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Yearbook (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2216⁴**
- Majestic Wave (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Tongue Twista (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) (2255)
- Make Good 9 b g** by Fast Company—Rectify (Shane Crawley) **2348**
- Make No Plans 6 b g** by Vendangeur—French Impressions (Liam G O'Brien -R) **2408**
- Make Sunshine 5 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Sahara Sunshine (GB) (James M. Barrett) 2172
- Make The Plan 6 br g** by Soldier of Fortune—Boro Bee (Oliver McKiernan) 2452
- Maibas (GB) 8 b g** by Mukhadram (GB)—Violet (John C. McConnell) 2136³ 2428
- Malex (GB) 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Trois Lunes (FR) (Adrian Murray) **2195⁴**
- Malinas Glory 7 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Refining (A.M.O'Grady) 2232
- Mammas Girl (GB) 4 ch f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Mamma Morton (Adrian Murray) 2221
- Manhattan Brook 6 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Olwenbrook (Adrian Murray) 2428
- Manhattan Chute 2 gr g** by Vadamos (FR)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2299³**
- Manhattan Dandy 7 b/br g** by Dandy Man—Bluebell Park (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **2168 2321**
- Man Is King 5 b g** by Dandy Man—Mahlah (Thomas Dowling) **2322 2402**
- Man Of Action 4 gr g** by Fast Company—Monet's Lady (Andrew Kinirons) **2326**
- Man Of The House 6 br g** by Masterofthehorse—Native Kin (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2233⁵
- Man Of Worth 3 b c** by Sea The Stars—Making Light (D. K. Weld) **2424³**
- Man O Work 6 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) **2309**
- Many Thanks 3 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Thanks (Andrew Slattery) **2256⁴ 2406⁵**
- Marakesh (GB) 4 ch f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Turama (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2307**
- Maralinga 6 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—French Blue (GB) (ex-Timothy Doyle) 2197
- Marble Angel 4 b f** by Harry Angel—Mar Mar (A. Oliver) (2419)
- Marcus Furius 5 b g** by Centaurian—Belle's Steel (Paul Nolan) 2182² 2449³
- Marianne North 2 ch f** by Belardo—Xcite (H.Rogers) **2403**
- Marians Gal 4 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (Kevin Michael Smith) **2418**
- Marie's March 5 b f** by Lucky Speed—Grangeclare Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2287³
- Mariinsky Theatre 2 b f** by Dubawi—Athena (A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2361**
- Marine Ranger 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Good As Gold (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 2254⁴
- Market Timing 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Market Forces (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2238⁴**
- Marlpark 5 b g** by Califet (FR)—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 2292 (2411)
- Mars Harper (GB) 8 b g** by Sulamani—Kizzy May (Gordon Elliott) 2385
- Martinelli 3 b g** by Blue Point—Beneventa (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) (2236) **2390**
- Marvellous Lady 3 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Stranagone (E. D. Delany) **2176 2322**
- Marv Michael 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Civena (Henry de Bromhead) 2452J

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Mary Bagot 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Stupendous Miss (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2355**
- Marys Not Contrary (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Keep The Moon (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2344**
- Mary's Pride 7** b g by Aizavoski—Ominous Outcast (Edward Cawley) 2294 2445
- Mashhoor (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Sunsemperchi (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2376**
- Masked Angel 2** b f by Harry Angel—Bergamask (USA) (Diego Dias) **2277**
- Massabielle 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Labeille (FR) (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2244⁵ 2382⁴
- Master Dunraven 4** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Back To Base (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (2377)
- Master Garvey 4** b g by Dragon Pulse—Free Lance (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2379 2404**
- Mastermind 10** b g by Nathaniel—Snow Gretel (Alan Fleming) 2339⁵
- Master Otis 5** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Celestial Love (Thomas Mullins) 2229
- Mater Matuta 8** ch f by Dawn Approach—Morning Bell (GB) (E. D. Delany) **2180**
- Mathan 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Cristal Fashion (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2403**²
- Matilda Picotte 4** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hallie's Comet (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **2233Z**
- Matt Connor 4** b g by Teofilo—Emirates Hills (GB) (Martin Brassil) **2215 2352**
- Matter Of Opinion 4** b g by Milan (GB)—Castlecrossoings (William Harvey) 2254³
- Mattie's Mountain 9** b g by Mountain High—Ballyeightra Lass (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2369
- Maxi Mac Gold (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anasaron (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2209³ 2440
- Maxios Prime 3** br f by Maxios (GB)—A Pasqualina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 2432
- Max Time 7** b g by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (I.Madden) 2139 2437
- Maxwell Smart 3** b g by Belardo—Rice Mother (T.G.McCourt) **2281 2410**
- Mayo For Sam 4** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Mearu (M. Flannery) **2262**
- Mayos Vendangeur 5** b f by Vendangeur—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 2199
- Mazza's Mahler 8** b f by Mahler (GB)—Mazza's Magic (Thomas R. Hughes -R) 2275
- Mc Alpine 10** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Joie de Cotte (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 2231
- Meadow Soprano (DEN) 6** gr f by Galiway (GB)—Maternelle (FR) (John C. McConnell) 2371
- Me And Mrs Lee 6** b f by Vendangeur—Robin's Solo (Norman Lee) 2383
- Medici Venus (USA) 2** b f by Tiz The Law (USA)—Fully Living (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2364**
- Medieval Night 2** b g by Camelot (GB)—Sorelle Delle Rose (D. K. Weld) **2219**
- Meehall 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Midway (E. McNamara) (2437)
- Meet My Loreley 7** b f by Mustameet (USA)—Loreley (Barry Connell) 2241²
- Meg's A Star (USA) 2** b/br f by Collected (USA)—Via Villaggio (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2277)**
- Mehman (GB) 5** ch g by Mehmas—Mitre Peak (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **2279⁵**
- Mehmar 4** b g by Mehmas—She's Different (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2301**
- Meitheal 5** b f by Imperial Monarch—Liss Na Tintri (John E. & Thomas Kiely) (2318)
- Mellem 5** b g by French Navy (GB)—Niamh Machine (Mark Fahey) 2449
- Menindee 8** b f by Yeats—Silver Tassie (FR) (D.M. Christie) 2142
- Men Of Dreams 6** ch g by Dawn Approach—Qamarain (USA) (J.F. Levins) **2218**
- Mephisto 7** gr g by Kendargent (FR)—Save Me The Waltz (FR) (Gerard Keane) 2161 2289 **2409**
- Merchants Arch 2** ch g by Dandy Man—Ha'penny Bridge (Ross O'Sullivan) **2174**
- Mercurial 5** b g by Prince Of Lir—Conjuring (John J.Nallen -R) **2320² 2386⁵**
- Mercury Mission (GB) 5** b g by Ulysses—Quiza Quiza Quiza (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 2285⁵
- Merisi Diamond 5** b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Lucy Diamonds (Ms. Joanna Morgan) (2320) **2396²**
- Merrily (USA) 2** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Caponata (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (2318L)
- Messerschmitt 3** b g by Kessaar—Drifting Spirit (Noel Meade) **2267³** (2432)
- Metersandmask 8** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Blueanna (Padraig Butler) 2209⁴ 2435
- Mexicali Rose (GB) 4** ch f by Zoffany—Apache Storm (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2221³ 2386M**
- Mexican Moonshine 5** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2137) 2314⁴ 2368⁵
- Miami Sunshine (USA) 3** b f by Exaggerator (USA)—Temptation Bound (USA) (Adrian Murray) **2351**
- Micasso 2** ch g by Prince of Lir—Sahaayeb (Donal Kinsella) **2211**
- Michal 6** b/br f by Walk In The Park—Davids Delight (C.A.Murphy) 2275³
- Mick Collins 3** b g by Inns of Court—Malibu Beach (FR) (Noel Meade) 2312
- Mickey The Steel (GB) 6** b g by Hot Streak—Blue Maiden (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2171⁴** (2407)
- Midleton Rare 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Brooklyn Babe (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2383
- Midnight Eagle 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Midnight Choir (Aengus King) 2380
- Midnight Our Fred 7** b g by Finsceal Fior—Midnight Molly (GB) (J.P. Flavin) (2208)
- Midnight Stagger 2** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Perfect Venture (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **(2192)**
- Midnight Strike 2** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Not After Midnight (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233K**
- Midream 4** br f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Her Honour (Stephen Thorne) **2356⁵**
- Midweek Voices 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (Eoin Doyle) 2161 2447⁵
- Mighty Day 2** b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mighty Girl (FR) (ex-James M. Barrett) **2278⁴**
- Mighty Momentum 5** b g by Ol' Man River—Casa Queen (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 2138
- Mighty Soldier 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Watercolours (James Andrew Fahey) 2427
- Mighty Tom 9** b g by Dylan Thomas—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 2223⁵
- Milanaway 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Stashedaway (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2245² 2413³
- Mile End (GB) 4** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **(2169) 2214 2396dh**
- Military (GB) 3** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Hostess (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2221**
- Millforce 5** b g by Workforce (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2314² 2452K⁴
- Mi Lucky Cailin 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Consider Her Lucky (GER) (William J. McLernon -R) 2433⁴
- Milverton (GB) 5** b g by Outstrip (GB)—Princess Spirit (GB) (Karl Thornton) **2346**
- Minaun View (GB) 2** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Vote Often (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2193**
- Mindthegate 4** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Pashmina (ex-J.F. Levins) **2218 2391**
- Mind Your Few Bob 3** ch g by Buratino—Xena (John Joseph Hanlon) 2204 2327
- Minella Boss 2** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—World Class (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **2386D³**
- Minella Crooner 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Laren (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2338
- Minella Indo 11** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Carrigeen Lily (Henry de Bromhead) 2338²
- Minella Sixo 5** b g by Shantou (USA)—Glorious Twelfth (Gordon Elliott) (2242) 2452G²
- Minella Study (GB) 2** b g by Study of Man—Albamara (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **2219⁵**
- Miners Bridge 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Derrylea Girl (ex-S. Curling) 2201⁵
- Minimongous 5** gr f by Walk In The Park—Faraude (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 2333
- Minnie Hauk 2** b f by Frankel (GB)—Multilingual (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2154² (2358)**
- Mint Boy 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dollar's Worth (Gavin Cromwell) 2440³
- Mint Candy 2** b f by Dubawi—Rushing Fall (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(2263) 2397**
- Mint Man (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Ahwahnee (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **2216⁵ 2357² 2407**
- Miqdaad 4** gr g by Dark Angel—Khatiba (John C. McConnell) **2167**
- Miracle Beauty 2** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Equanimity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2304)
- Mirado 5** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Oscar's Gal (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 2246
- Misappropriation 2** ch f by Mehmas—Unsinkable Sam (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **2304**
- Misava 2** b f by Mehmas—Nivvo (Noel Meade) **2212**
- Miss Augusta 6** b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Polly Penhow (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2142⁵
- Miss Ariana 2** b f by Gustav Klimt—Dali's Dream (William Durkan) **2297**
- Miss Australie 3** b f by Belardo—Qualia (P.O'Rourke -R) **2303**
- Miss Black Jack (GB) 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Radio Gaga (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **2396**
- Miss Direct 5** b f by Pour Moi—Salon Musique (GER) (P.Cluskey) 2243
- Miss Dish 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 2137³ (2380)
- Miss Gherkin 5** b f by The Gurkha—Hasanza (USA) (Peter Croke -R) 2158²
- Miss Glenville 4** b f by The Last Lion—Cherryade (Shane Crawley) **2303 2393**
- Mississippi River 2** b c by Lope de Vega—Cursory Glance (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2363²**
- Miss Paloma (GB) 6** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss Cap Estel (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2283³**
- Miss Tapley 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Third Dimension (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2175)
- Miss Travers 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Sundance Star (Joseph G. Murphy) **2150³**
- Missus Beeton 6** b f by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 2201³ 2336²
- Mister Beeton 7** b g by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 2332
- Mister Persistence 4** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sovereign Lass (E. J. O'Grady) 2313
- Mister Pink 6** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) (2330)
- Mister Wilson 5** gr g by Alhebayeb—Volkovkha (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 2184³ 2289⁴
- Mocking 2** b c by Tamayuz (GB)—Moqla (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2297⁵**
- Mo Ghille Mar 3** b f by Zoffany—First Love (Mrs John Harrington) **2308**
- Mogwli 7** gr g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Susiescot (W. McCreery) **(2168) 2258 2349 2402**

- Mollys Kingdom** 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Horner Hill (John Patrick Ryan) 2205² 2314⁵ 2439⁵
- Molto Amichi** 3 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Moruadh (Eoin Griffin) **2373²**
- Moltophino** 3 b g by Profitable—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **2156 2301²**
- Monasterboice** 3 b g by Mehmas—Duniattu (GB) (Noel Meade) **2375**
- Monbeg Park** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Cyclone's Sister (Sean Thomas Doyle - R) 2337²
- Monroes Hollow** 6 ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Presenting Troika (Peter Fahey) 2434
- Monsant** 6 b g by Laverock—Last Hope (ex-C.A.Murphy) 2250
- Montana Blue** 4 b f by Policy Maker—Miss Bacardy (Eamonn O'Connell) 2226
- Montpellier Green** 2 b g by Mehmas—Cumbfree (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2364³**
- Monty's Way** 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monty's Girl (George Stanley -R) 2273
- Monzoon (GB)** 7 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Muzhil (R.Donohoe) **2157⁵ 2354**
- Moon D'Orange (FR)** 6 ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'orange (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2340³ 2452P³
- Moonhall Church** 2 b f by Churchill—Little Kodi (Alan McIntyre) **2299 2353**
- Moonhall Lass** 2 b f by Dandy Man—Analasa (Alan McIntyre) **2143² 2299 2421⁵**
- Moonovercloon** 7 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Fiery Flame (Matthew J. Smith) 2336⁵
- Moorel River** 4 b f by Harzand—Kitty d'Haguenet (Peter Maher) 2196 2341
- Morepowertoya (FR)** 6 b g by Rajsaman (FR)—Hermanville (Paul Power) 2198⁴ 2369²
- Morning Approach** 6 b f by Dawn Approach—Cape of Night (W. McCreery) **2349**
- Morning Nightcap** 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2205
- Morning Vietnam (GB)** 2 ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Good Morning Lady (GB) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2191⁵**
- Morph Speed** 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Flamanda (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **2283**
- Morse** 4 b g by Ruler of The World—Midsomer (Charles Weld) **2149² 2378**
- Moss Tucker** 6 b g by Excelebration—Rare Symphony (K.J. Condon) **2233W 2386H**
- Mossy Fen** 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Inch Native (M.A.Molloy) 2206
- Mother Ship** 4 b f by Affinisea—Little Vinnie (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2366⁵
- Moulane West** 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Celtic Blaze (Mark Michael McNiff) 2136⁴ 2295⁵ 2428³
- Mountain Bear** 3 br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Holy Alliance (A.P.O'Brien) **2233M³**
- Mount Anglesby** 5 b g by Sholokhov—Galshan (Richard John O'Brien) 2328 2430
- Mount Kilimanjaro (FR)** 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Decorating (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(2233Q) 2453B²**
- Mount Mandala** 4 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Flowerpower (P.J. Rothwell) 2270²
- Mount Ruapehu** 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Katla (Andrew Slattery) **2214 2345³ 2396**
- Mount Sinai** 6 gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sigh of Relief (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2158³
- Mourne Mist** 9 b/br f by Mountain High—Dark Mist (D.McNamara -R) 2138
- Moutarde** 3 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Ros Mountain (Gavin Cromwell) **2239³ 2348³ 2432²**
- Movie King** 7 ch g by Animal Kingdom (USA)—Entertaining (USA) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 2246³ **2409**
- Movin And Groovin** 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Morazie (Adrian McGuinness) **2192**
- Moylussa** 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (Maiké Magnussen) 2444⁵
- Mozzies Sister** 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Meryisker (Declan Queally) 2203² (2439)
- Mr Brogue** 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Knocknabrogue (E. McNamara) 2371
- Mr Escobar** 6 b g by Epaulette (AUS)—Naalatt (W.P. Mullins) **2309**
- Mr MacPhisto** 8 b g by Sageburg—Oscar Orthez (Eoin Griffin) 2199 2293³
- Mr McWhinny** 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Kala Brandy (Paul John Gilligan) 2139 2331
- Mr Mills** 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Juara (ex-Chris Timmons) **2262**
- Mr Percy** 4 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Lady Westminster (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2196 (2365)
- Mr Saxobeat** 8 ch g by Ask (GB)—Prettscent (Thomas Gibney) 2316³ 2448²
- Mrs Biddle** 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Aza Wish (ex-Garrett James Power) 2288²
- Mr Sundancer (GB)** 6 b g by Paco Boy—Trumpet Lily (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2136
- Mrs Wemyss** 6 b f by Sageburg—Kings Orchid (E.Sheehy) 2199
- Ms Agatha Yeats** 6 b f by Yeats—Benny's Fagartha (F.G. Hand -R) (2451)
- Ms Messi** 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Twiggy's Girl (Thomas Dowling) **2424**
- Mt Leinster** 10 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sixhills (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **2309**
- Muine Mor** 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Villa Maria (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **2389**
- Mulgrave** 6 b g by Mehmas—Hairpin (USA) (John C. McConnell) **2157 2402**
- Mullacash Buzz** 6 b g by War Command (USA)—September Lily (Thomas Dowling) **2419**
- Mullaghmore Wave** 9 b f by Scorpion—Beach Beauty (John C. McConnell) 2290²
- Mullanour** 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Irishfiddlerwhisky (W.J. Martin) 2187
- Mummy Derry** 4 b f by Yeats—In The Habit (W.P. Mullins) (2333)
- Mundi** 3 b c by Galileo—Meow (A.P.O'Brien) **2374**
- Munroh (GB)** 4 ch g by Lope De Vega—Impressionnante (GB) (Mrs. C. O'Leary) **2377**
- Murphy Place** 4 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Oi Oi (Gavin Cromwell) 2333⁵
- Music Of Tara (GB)** 7 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mayfair Music (Henry de Bromhead) 2225³ 2448⁴
- Muskerry Rock** 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—One Treasure (M.F.Morris) 2366
- Mustameet Secret** 7 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Never A Secret (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 2187 2442
- Must Be Dreaming** 7 b f by Canford Cliffs—Maontri (G. Ahern) 2337⁵
- Mutasarref (GB)** 6 b g by Dark Angel—Mulkeyya (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(2155)**
- Mveve (USA)** 2 b f by American Pharoah (USA) —Ana Luna (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2154**
- My Friend The Wind** 9 b g by Sholokhov—A Stroke Of Luck (E. McNamara) 2233⁴
- My Girl Sioux** 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jessica Jo (Andrew Slattery) **2178² 2404⁵**
- My Great Mate** 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2443)
- My Immortal** 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Off She Goes (Barry Connell) 2441⁵
- My Kurkum (GB)** 6 b g by Dariyan (FR)—Fresh Strike (R. K. Watson) 2369
- My Little Lady** 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Without Precedent (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2117 2398**
- My Mate Alfie** 3 b g by Dark Angel—Bear Cheek (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(2300)**
- Mymomentintime (USA)** 5 b c by Kantharos (USA)—Karida (USA) (Miss Susan A Finn) **2153 2345**
- Mystical Goddess** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Whyalla (Henry de Bromhead) (2182)
- Mythical Rock** 3 br c by Rock of Gibraltar—Valanisi (James M. Barrett) **2172³ N**
- Nahori (GB)** 4 b f by Night Of Thunder—Avongrove (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **2217² 2402⁴**
- Naisio** 3 b f by Dawn Approach—Vocal Nation (J. S. Bolger) **2218 2261³ 2392**
- Nakassama** 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Kassama (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 2136 2286³
- Nans View** 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Elzana (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2236⁴ (2400)**
- Napper Tandy (GB)** 6 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Diktalina (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) **2149 2201² 2325**
- Nara (FR)** 4 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Natsuke (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 2158
- Narlita (GER)** 5 b f by Guiliani—Nadine (GER) (H.Rogers) **2215**
- Native Honey** 2 b c by Dawn Approach—Meala (J. S. Bolger) **2364²**
- Native Sparkle** 4 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Bouillabaisse (ex-Barry Connell) 2135
- Native Speaker** 6 b g by Court Cave—Odonimee (Henry de Bromhead) 2165³
- Natural Look** 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Honours Graduate (Ross O'Sullivan) 2385
- Natural Ruler** 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Natural Blues (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **(2283)**
- Navajo Point** 2 b g by Arizona—Dashing Diamond (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **2343**
- Naval Ensign** 2 b f by Golden Horde—Stylos Ecosais (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2344**
- Navassa Island** 3 b f by Territories—Roger Sez (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2213³**
- Navorroise** 7 b f by Worthadd—Just One Smile (G.A. Kingston) **2404**
- Navy Guitar** 5 b g by French Navy (GB)—D'Addario (Adrian Murray) 2296⁴
- Ndaawi (GB)** 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Mount Elbrus (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **2318W**
- Nells Choice** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Cian Collins) 2291⁴ 2366²
- Nell's Dream** 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Tenerezza (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2154**
- Nelson Muntz** 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Boldlocks (GB) (David Harry Kelly) **2240² 2334³**
- Neveradullmoment** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Castlecrossings (J.P.Dempsey) 2441⁴
- Never Cry Never** 4 ch g by No Nay Never (USA)—Dowager (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **2171 2279 2396**
- Nevereverever** 5 b g by Cartotamix (FR)—Humblebee (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 2138² 2430²
- Never Not Lucky** 2 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Lucky At The Bay (USA) (Diego Dias) **2304⁴**
- Never Shout Never** 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (Stephen Thorne) **2214 2404**
- New Barn Lane** 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Texas Rose (Conor O'Dwyer) 2447³
- New Theory** 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pixel Power (J.A.Stack) **(2405)**
- Newtown Duke** 3 b c by Lope de Vega—Dark Crusader (D. K. Weld) **2323⁴**
- Newtown Rambler** 5 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Heart N Hope (Henry de Bromhead) (2427)
- New Wave** 2 ch f by New Approach—Solar Wave (J. S. Bolger) **2259**
- Next Trick** 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Oriental Magic (GER) (ex-D. K. Weld) **2390**
- Nibiru** 9 b g by Casamento—Cnocan Gold (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **(2350)**
- Nibras Rainbow** 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Show Rainbow (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **2218⁴ 2321⁴ 2349**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Nicholas Street 4 b g** by Yeats—Canelie (FR) (E. Bolger) 2228
Nightcliff 4 b f by Territories—Sunset Dream (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2221
Nika Pika 3 b f by Estidhkaar—Lady Alibi (Patrick Magee -R) 2236
Nikki Swango 3 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Oh Simple Thing (Adrian McGuinness) 2279
Nine Graces (GB) 7 b f by Kapparde (FR)—Doubly Guest (GB) (Barry Connell) 2340
Ninth Titan 6 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Yoga (W.P. Mullins) 2368
Niosfearbolt 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Shaunas Dream (Peter McCreery) 2411
Nituna 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2310
Noble Andy 3 b g by Tough As Nails—Tiger Spice (GB) (Mark Fahey) 2180²
Noble Birth (GB) 7 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Noble (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2317³
Noble Blue (FR) 6 b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Noble City (GER) (Paul Nolan) 2202
Noble Hilltop 4 b f by Churchill—Arya (USA) (E. Buckley -R) 2245 2393
Nobler (GER) 2 b c by Amaron (GB)—Noble Lady (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2343²
Noble Talent 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 2161² 2315⁴
Nomenclature (FR) 4 b f by Le Havre—Jeune Et Jolie (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) 2173
No More Kisses 2 b f by Mastercraftsman—Bit of Banter (A. Oliver) 2212 2343
No More Porter 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Zaziya (Adrian McGuinness) 2302⁵
No Niki No 8 b f by Helmet (AUS)—Seeking Dubai (GB) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) 2308
Nordic Passage 9 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Nordic Spruce (USA) (J.F. Levins) 2258⁵ 2349⁵
No Return 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Water Hole (Adrian McGuinness) 2299 2353⁵
North Africa 3 b/br f by Galileo—Emerald Ring (A.P.O'Brien) (2172) 2307
Northern Attitude 2 b f by Dark Angel—Sharnberry (GB) (Diego Dias) 2212
Northern Sonas 3 b g by Profitable—Thakafaat (A. Oliver) 2149 2400
Norwalk Havoc (GB) 3 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) (2374)
No Say Ever (GB) 8 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Edallora (Miss Amanda Mooney) 2215⁵ 2282
Nostra Casa 8 b g by Dubawi—Utterly Heaven (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 2309
No Straight Swaps 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) 2143
Nostringsattached 5 gr f by Markaz—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 2308
Notforalongtime (GB) 7 b g by Paco Boy—Punchy Lady (GB) (Laura Hourigan) 2379
Not Forgotten 4 gr g by National Defense (GB)—Discreet Spy (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) 2279
Nothing Hectic 5 b f by Mizzou—Snow Keeper (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 2453⁵
Notimelikedpresent 4 b/br g by Ocovango (GB)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 2135
Not Now Darling 4 b f by Notnowcato (GB)—Merryisker (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2203
Nouvel Espoir 4 b g by Harry Angel—Hope Lake (ex-James M. Barcoe) 2301
Now 2 b f by Circus Maximus—Looking Back (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 2174²
Nowinitowinit 8 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) 2339
Now U Have It 2 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Minionette (R.P.Cody) 2389
Nt Field Minnesota 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Loadsapromise (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2165
Nuit 2 b f by Sea The Stars—Holy Amaretta (Henry de Bromhead) 2297³
Numidia 6 b g by Estidhkaar—No Way (Peter Lawlor -R) 2180⁴
Nunc Est Bibendum 3 b f by Masar—Selfara (GB) (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 2310²
Nutbush City (GB) 4 ch f by Rajasinghe—Bronte Flyer (GB) (Andrew Lee) 2394
Nyman 2 b c by Earthlight—Split Trois (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (2353)
O
O' Bon Pardon (FR) 4 b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Diner En Vile (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2438
Ocean Jewel 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Many Colours (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) 2233Z
Ocean Manifest 3 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Gold Sands (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 2298³
Ocodango Boy 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Last Chance Filly (ex-Peter McCreery) 2164⁴ 2290
O'Faolains Glory 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kiltipford Lady (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2437
Oh'herewego 15 ch g by Medaaly (GB)—Masamba (V. T. O'Brien) 2140 2230
Ohmali 2 b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Shoofly (Natalia Lupini) 2305
Oh So Charming (GB) 4 b g by Charm Spirit—Scattered Petals (Declan Queally) 2242⁴ 2450
Ojw Legacy 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Warda (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 2221 2300⁴
Old Bill Barley 7 b g by Apsis (GB)—Morning Rise (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 2224³ 2414²
Old Faithful (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Sapa Inca (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2311⁵
Ol Man Dingle 5 b g by Ol' Man River—Curragh Na Gold (Eoin Griffin) (2183)
Omakase 6 b f by Power (GB)—Miss Montana (P.G. Fahey) 2167⁴ 2402⁵
Omniscient (GB) 5 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Miss Dashwood (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2449⁵
One Aim 4 b g by Australia (GB)—India Rain (Seamus G. O'Donnell) 2157
Onebrightbluerose 5 b f by Excelebration—Give Her Bach (Patrick Cronin -R) 2199
One For Teigan 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Happy Anniversary (R.Donohoe) 2393
Onefortheditch 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Backinthere (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2452²
One Last Tango 7 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Slogan (Eoin Griffin) 2252⁵ 2435⁴
Onemorestar 3 b f by Harzand—Onemoreandstay (GB) (J.Motherway) 2303
One Night Standard 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—Miss Dundee (Gavin Cromwell) 2161⁵
One Of A Kind 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Monday (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) 2263
One Smack Mac 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Khaimah (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 2362⁵
Only A Dollar 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rebel Warrior (Sean Aherne) 2243
Only A Star 4 br f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sallysaysso (ex-T.G.McCourt) 2178
Onlyinyourdreams (GB) 3 ch f by Pearl Secret (GB)—Dreamily (Mrs John Harrington) 2409
Only One Plan 7 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Majestic Byron (P.J. Rothwell) 2201
Only Spoofing 10 b g by Approve—Golden Anthem (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) 2171⁵
On The Gandy Hop (FR) 4 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Woman Charmes (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 2276 2366
On Your Way 6 br g by Getaway (GER)—Trendy Native (GB) (C.Byrnes) 2381³
Oogum Boogum 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Paradise Ally (David Kenneth Budds) 2293⁵ 2370
Opposite Ends 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Milan Eve (C.Byrnes) 2381
Optional Mix 8 b f by Carlotamix (FR)—Got Options (Eoin Doyle) 2335
Orandi (FR) 6 b g by Morandi (FR)—Elusive Feeling (USA) (A.J.Martin) 2302² 2375²
Order Of The Dance 4 b g by Order of St George—Oscar's Beauty (E. J. O'Grady) 2196
Oriole (GB) 5 b f by Nathaniel—Redstart (GB) (Natalia Lupini) 2378
Oscars Brother 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Hillview Princess (Connor King -R) 2314³
Oskar High 12 b g by Mountain High—Kiwi Lass (ex-Norman Lee) 2186 2437
Ostraka 4 b f by Profitable—Ostatnia (Daniel James Murphy) 2213 (2422)
Oujda (FR) 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Conseillante (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) (2213) (2452V)
Our Dagger 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Plym (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) 2402
Ourgingernut 5 ch g by El Salvador—Barakah (P.A.Fahy) 2244
Our Haybob 4 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—La Gree (FR) (Peter Fahey) 2254⁵
Our Katie Girl 3 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Shamarbelle (ex-Gerard Keane) 2194
Our Town (FR) 4 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—L'etoile (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 2347⁵
Out For A Stroll 3 b/br f by Churchill—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2204⁵ 2432⁵
Out On Friday 8 b g by Masterofthehorse—Macsteps (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 2325 2377
Outside The Door 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Misspublican (Padraig Roche) (2245)
Overdue Revival 3 br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Miss Donovan (GB) (Patrick Martin) 2194 2357⁴
Over The Blues 3 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Fast Jazz (Patrick T. Foley) 2422
Oxford Rock 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Boragh Jamal (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2191
Ozark Daze (GB) 3 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (A. Oliver) 2424²
P
Pachmena 7 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Tiger Spice (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) (2348)
Paddydaddy 2 b c by Mehmas—Damselfly (A. Oliver) 2211 2342
Padraigs Boy 8 ch g by Double Eclipse—Witness Express (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 2230
Pahlavi 7 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2182³ 2294
Paidi's Passion 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Benefitthewest (Paul W. Flynn) 2142⁴ 2317 2441
Palace Rock 7 b g by Battle of Marengo—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) 2385
Palamon 4 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Seschat (Paul Nolan) 2215 2394
Pallatine Hills 2 b c by Circus Maximus—Shy Bride (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2342⁴
Palo Duro 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Expect Amazing (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 2325⁵
Pampar Lady 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Mouskersize (Gavin Cromwell) 2243

- Pana To Milan 6** br f by Sageburg—Simple Milan (Michael Winters -R) 2412
- Panda Boy 8** gr g by Valirann (FR)—Ballymartintheatre (Martin Brassil) 2384
- Pandion Power 3** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selimonte (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) 2176⁴ (2321) (2392)
- Pansy Poe 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Owaseyf (USA) (J.A.Stack) 2170³ 2357
- Papa Barns 7** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Haarth of Gold (Tom Dreaper) 2295³
- Paradise Lost 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) (2326) 2394²
- Parga Diamond 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sesenta (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 2203
- Park Of Kings 6** b g by Walk In The Park—I'm All You Need (Paul Nolan) (2201) 2336
- Park The Giant 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (Philip Fenton) 2252⁴
- Parnu 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Blue Dune (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) 2389
- Party Dress 4** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Magie Noire (W. McCreery) 2149 2400³
- Pascalina 4** b f by Churchill—Paddy Again (J.P. Murtagh) (2418)
- Passing Phase (GB) 2** b g by Lope de Vega—Lady Wingshot (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2150²
- Passionate 4** ch f by Churchill—Many Hearts (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2156 2220
- Pass The Sugar 3** b f by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Sugar Town (GB) (J.F. O'Shea -R) 2355
- Path D'oroux (FR) 7** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Bresil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (2452D)
- Patrick Street (GB) 5** b g by Heeraat—Obsessive Secret (Patrick Martin) 2173 2400
- Patter Merchant 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Bowenscourt (Gordon Elliott) (2444)
- Paudie's Wings 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Padraig's Joy (David Harry Kelly) 2380
- Paul Collins 4** b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Mercian Princess (Gordon Elliott) 2450³
- Pay The Tab 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2296
- Peaches And Cream 9** b g by Salutino (GER)—Muffles Girl (Gavin Cromwell) 2452T³
- Pearl Jewel 3** b f by Free Eagle—Princess Pearlita (Chris Timmons) 2283⁵ 2424⁵
- Pearlofflorida 7** b f by Altruistic—Bibi's Pearl (ex-Liam P Cusack) 2139 2232
- Pebble Bleu 5** gr f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cathodine Cayras (FR) (Colin Motherway -R) 2158⁵ (2339)
- Peckham Springs 7** ch g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Quick Thinking (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2294
- Pegasus Of Harry (GB) 3** b f by Harry Angel—Hinting (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) 2266
- Peg Of The Hills 6** b f by Sintarajan—Prestissimo (GB) (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 2182
- Pegula 4** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Giorgi (Timothy Doyle) 2265
- Penny Jar 8** b/br g by Court Cave—Penny Blessing (Patrick Downey) 2202² 2409⁴
- Penny Mountain 3** b f by Churchill—Nevereversaynever (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 2303
- People Pleaser 5** b g by Lauro (GER)—Good Times Had (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 2247⁵
- Pepper Noir 3** ro/gr f by Outstrip (GB)—Quite Smart (Gavin Cromwell) 2177⁵
- Perfect Curves 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Body Beautiful (Gordon Elliott) 2168
- Perfect Pupil 6** b g by Leading Light—Present Promise (Stephen McConville -R) 2159
- Permission Tospeak 2** b f by Blue Point—Pelosi (David Mamane) 2263
- Persian Bliss (GB) 3** b c by Advertise (GB)—Miss Bunter (GB) (Adrian Murray) (2424)
- Petit Dejeuner 6** b f by Califet (FR)—Miss Kettlewell (Mrs Denise Foster) 2369
- Petite Madame 2** b f by The Irish Rover—Marine's Girl (Jarlath P.Fahey) 2263 2395
- Pettigo 6** b f by Harzand—Fresh Mint (Mark Michael McNiff) 2186³
- Phildante 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (Eoin Doyle) 2413
- Phil's Dream 4** br g by Mehmas—Luna Rosa (John C. McConnell) 2189
- Phoenix Cowboy (USA) 7** b g by Gleneagles—Unbelievable (Michael Winters -R) 2140 2382
- Phoenix Princess 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Silk City (ex-Micky Fenton) 2153
- Physique 4** b g by Kingman (GB)—Shapes (Micky Fenton) 2301
- Pickersgill 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ponty Acclaim (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2304³ 2395²
- Picpoul 6** b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Upper Silesian (M.M. Rice -R) 2262 2351²
- Pictures Of Home (GB) 8** b g by Gentlewave—Blue Ride (T.M. Walsh) 2232⁴
- Pied Piper (GB) 6** ch g by New Approach—Pure Fantasy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2329
- Pier Pressure (FR) 4** b g by Kingman (GB)—Dancing Breeze (G.M.Lyons) 2195 2280⁵
- Pimstrel 8** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Grand Minstrel (G.A. Kingston) (2167) (2379)
- Pink Aurora 3** b f by Zoffany—Elusive Girl (ex-Thomas Cleary) 2326 2390
- Pinkerton 8** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Mistress Pope (Noel Meade) 2408³
- Pink In The Park 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) 2337⁴
- Pink Oxalis 3** gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—African Beat (Joseph G. Murphy) 2153⁴ 2349
- Pink Socks 5** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Jumbo Romance (Timothy Doyle) 2157 2265 2392²
- Pinky 5** b f by Policy Maker—Ringroad (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2243
- Pinot Gris 4** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Zamira (Gavin Cromwell) 2309
- Pipers Boreen 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Shane Nolan) 2442³
- Pipers Meadow 9** gr g by Ask (GB)—Gray Taggle (Stephen Ryan) 2382³
- Pitwood Road (GB) 6** b f by Proconsul (GB)—Overyou (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 2440
- Plains Indian 8** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Flaithiul (Andrew Slattery) 2269 2348
- Platino Bianco 3** gr f by Dark Angel—Via Ballycroy (Chris Timmons) 2170² 2256³ 2406
- Plunder 2** b c by Far Above—Joy For Life (GB) (Josh Halley) 2343⁵
- Plunkett Street (GB) 6** ch g by Territories—Aditi (GB) (Michael William O'Meara) 2261 2400⁴
- Poetic Focus 4** b f by Yeats—Western Focus (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 2291
- Poetic Sound 3** br g by Poet's Word—Ceoil An Aith (ex-G.M.Lyons) (2179)
- Poets Cottage 5** b g by Zoffany—Pearl Sea (Noel Meade) 2289
- Pointofblue (GB) 3** b f by Blue Point—Karisma (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 2178
- Polar Bear 4** b g by Kodi Bear—Blue Marmalade (Mrs John Harrington) 2169⁴
- Polemon (GB) 5** b g by Frankel (GB)—Very Good News (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) (2215) 2348
- Politicise 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Politesse (USA) (Cian Collins) 2383
- Polly Poppins 4** b f by Pour Moi—Dyrick Daybreak (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 2270
- Pomeriggio 3** gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Vivere (Peter Fahey) 2418
- Popova 7** ch f by Ruler of The World—Meon Mix (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 2448
- Poppadom 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Crosstalk (Andrew Slattery) 2157dh 2265 2391³
- Portarlington 5** b g by Kodi Bear—Mudammera (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2370
- Port Fairy 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Fabulae (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2233R
- Portland 3** b c by Dubawi—Zagitova (A.P.O'Brien) 2309
- Portnacoo 6** b g by Morozov (USA)—Lady Shanrod (H. Smyth) (2286)
- Positive Energy 3** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Not My Way (ex-W. McCreery) (2262)
- Positive Mindset 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Mini Shan (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 2272 2366
- Positive Thinker 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Clip Her Tail (Michael J. McDonagh) 2140³
- Powerful Hook Head (GER) 3** b/br c by Protectionist (GER)—Power Zone (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2239
- Powerful Nation 2** b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Atlantic Queen (Andrew Slattery) 2191³ 2422²
- Power Under Me 6** b g by Mehmas—Oonagh (ex-G.M.Lyons) (2221) 2374
- Prada's World 2** ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Gizi Gazelle (Chris Timmons) 2154 2297
- Prairie Angel 3** ch f by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2181) (2325)
- Prairie Dancer 6** b g by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2309
- Pralognan (FR) 5** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Prema (GER) (A.J.Martin) 2310⁵
- Pray Tell 8** b g by Ask (GB)—Leading Rank (Desmond Kenneally -R) 2336³
- Prends Garde A Toi (FR) 5** ch g by Kapgarde (FR)—Fulgurance Mathan (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2287) 2443²
- Preparations 3** b f by Mastercraftsman—Marvellous Ways (Andrew Slattery) (2180)
- Presence 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Aubusson (Mrs John Harrington) 2177³ (2217) 2307⁴
- Presenting Doyen 6** ch f by Doyen—Be My Presenting (Cian Collins) 2142
- Presenting Lad 8** b g by Califet (FR)—Painted Lady (Mark Michael McNiff) 2224
- Pretty Lavish 2** b f by Ribchester—Tranquil Storm (Natalia Lupini) (2389)
- Prince Of Abington 6** b g by Prince Of Lir—Greatest Dancer (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) 2168
- Prince Of Air (FR) 7** b g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Celtic Air (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 2274 2417⁵
- Prince Of Eyeries 3** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quad's Melody (James M. Barrett) 2377
- Prince Palace (FR) 6** b g by Turgeon (USA)—Aspetta E Spera (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 2447
- Princess Aurea 3** ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Norwegian Highness (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2194⁵
- Princess Child (FR) 3** b f by Dariyan (FR)—Princesse Li (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2307³
- Princess Fiadh 5** b f by Sandmason (GB)—At That Time (K.A. Heffernan -R) 2434

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Principle Charge 4** b/r f by Jet Away (GB)—Archdale Ambush (ex-C.A.Murphy) 2272
- Prisoner's Dilemma (GB) 8** ch g by Toronado—Keep The Secret (GB) (J.F. Levins) 2279
- Private Officer 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Simple Love (USA) (J.F. Levins) (2176) **2321**
- Pro Bono 9** b g by Lord Shanakill (USA)—Miss Hawk (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2148** 2328²
- Profit Surge 3** b f by Profitable—Footsteps Forever (John Geoghegan) **2194**
- Proleek Prince 4** b g by Palavicini (USA)—La Belle de Paris (M.M. Rice -R) **2169⁵** 2283
- Promise Given 2** b f by Mayson (GB)—Fairy Shoes (GB) (ex-Chris Timmons) **2150⁴**
- Promo Queen 3** b f by Advertise (GB)—Hindaam (USA) (Chris Timmons) **2236** 2377 **2400**
- Prove Yourself 5** b g by Fast Company—On My Kness (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 2188⁴
- Proxima Centauri 2** ch f by Circus Maximus—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) 2277⁴
- Psalm 3** b c by Sea The Stars—Greenisland (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2282² 2352²
- Pulse Of Shanghai 8** b g by Dragon Pulse—Emsiyah (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **2168**
- Punk Poet 7** b g by Power (GB)—Just Ching (Edward Lynam) 2279³
- Purring Along 5** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Little Brown Jug (Aidan Melia) **2153** (2349) **2402**
- Purrfect Timing 4** b g by Jungle Cat—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **2166** 2284
- Purse Price (GB) 7** b f by Passing Glance (GB)—Eveon (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2160 **Q**
- Quadruple (GB) 3** b f by Frankel (GB)—Soffia (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **2260²**
- Quare Fast 2** b g by Fascinating Rock—Shemara (Kieran Purcell) **2388**
- Quarry Lady 5** b f by Court Cave—Terrible Day (John M.Burke -R) 2198 2370
- Quarry Stone 2** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Manyatta (Liam McAteer -R) **2403**
- Quar Shamar (GER) 4** ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Quariana (GER) (Emmet Mullins) **2302**
- Quatrain 3** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Viz (Henry de Bromhead) **2235**
- Queen Of Chenab 4** br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Cadia's Lady (Patrick J.Flynn) 2226
- Queenofthelodge 4** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Now Were Broke (ex-S. Curling) 2199² 2426²
- Queens Fury (FR) 2** b f by Blue Point—Endless Joy (GB) (Adrian Murray) 2193 **2361**
- Queenstown 4** b g by Galileo—Where (A.P.O'Brien) **2318W**
- Question Of Class 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Teo's Music (J. S. Bolger) **2262⁵** **2401**
- Quill Energy 4** b f by Marcel—Ballygill Princess (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) 2196
- Quint Major 6** ch g by Aizavoski—Nansheen (M.A.Molloy) (2188)
- Quiz Question (GB) 2** b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Fulminate (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 2423
- Quornofamoday 6** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Ali Tango (J.P.Dempsey) 2340 **R**
- Racing Daisy 7** b f by Imperial Monarch—Nora D (D.McNamara -R) 2246
- Racing Royalty (GB) 5** b g by Fast Company—Patent Joy (GB) (Gillian Scott) **2349** **2402³**
- Radar Ahead (GB) 3** ch f by Postponed—Biblic (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2172²** **2238³** **2398³**
- Ragin Cajun 11** b g by Kalanisi—Dipp In The Dark (Matthew J. Smith) 2245 2430
- Ragmans Corner 5** br g by Kalanisi—Syska (Gerard Keane) (2249) 2295 **2408⁵**
- Rag N Bone 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Rocella (GER) (Michael Butler) 2366
- Ragtime Milly 3** b f by Invincible Army—Dehbanu (Yvonne Latta) **2349**
- Rahmi 5** ch g by Pivotal (GB)—Rayna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (**2302**)
- Railway Hurricane 9** b g by Perugino (USA)—Rose Earley (Gavin Cromwell) 2385³
- Rainbow Trail (FR) 6** b g by Davidoff (GER)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2209) 2337
- Rain (GER) 5** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Relevant (James M. Barcoe) **2309** **2348**
- Ramiro 8** ch g by Born To Sea—Whispering Lady (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **2302**
- Rampage 5** b g by New Bay (GB)—Hall Hee (T.G.McCourt) **2167²**
- Rampere West 4** br g by Affinisea—Tilemsiya (Mark Fahey) (2273)
- Randall Poets Lass 4** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Randall's Alannah (Seamus Fahey) **2266**
- Ranger Billy 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Nelson (Eoin Doyle) (2246) 2371⁵
- Ranting And Raven 2** ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Seschat (J.P. Murtagh) **2264**
- Rapparee Champ 4** b g by Churchill—Pernica (GB) (C.Byrnes) 2196³ 2365²
- Rathbranchurch 4** ch g by Buratino—Dafariyna (Michael Mulvaney) **2171³** **2301⁴** **2345²** **2407⁵**
- Rattletheonionbag 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Rienroe Snowdrop (W.P.Browne) **2153** 2420²
- Rauzan 4** b g by Australia (GB)—Rayisa (Eoin Doyle) **2410**
- Ravelli 4** ch g by Excelebration—Kalanelli (John C. McConnell) 2284⁴ 2450
- Raydamann (FR) 3** b g by Sea The Stars—Raydara (J.P. Murtagh) 2424
- Raykir 2** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Raydara (ex-D. K. Weld) **2359⁴**
- Read To Return 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Skipping Free (A.J.Martin) 2339⁴
- Realism 5** b g by Galileo—Where (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2240³**
- Real Life 2** b c by Calyx (GB)—Anja (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2405**
- Real Steel (FR) 11** b g by Loup Breton—Kalimina (FR) (E. McNamara) (2384)
- Realtin Fantasy 8** b f by Power (GB)—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) 2189⁴
- Rebel Lily 2** b f by Circus Maximus—Cape Sunshine (Mark Fahey) **2154** **2387**
- Red Ball Of Fire 7** b f by Canford Cliffs—Princess Glamour (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) 2160⁵ 2289⁵ 2445
- Redcliff Glen (GER) 4** b g by Gleneagles—Relevant (C.Byrnes) 2198 (2369)
- Redemptive Power 3** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Camisole (Gavin Cromwell) **2218** 2351⁵
- Red Evolution 2** ch c by Mehmas—Transcendence (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 2191
- Red King 2** gr c by Camelot (GB)—Scarlet Empire (A. Oliver) **2259²**
- Red Night Sky 6** b f by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Dilis Go Bais (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 2185 2370
- Redondo Beach 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glen's Gift (J.A.Berry) 2449
- Red Scarlet 2** ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Date In Vegas (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **2306**
- Red Special (USA) 4** ch g by American Pharoah (USA)—Bansuri (USA) (W. McCreery) **2166³** **2391**
- Red Trail 5** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Tamika (Andrew McNamara) **2310³** **dh** **2377**
- Red Viburnum 3** ch f by Frankel (GB)—Rose De Pierre (D. K. Weld) **2221**
- Redwood Queen 7** b f by Mahler (GB)—Blackberry Lass (ex-C.Byrnes) **2149**
- Reflectionist (FR) 7** b g by Sea The Stars—Elle Same (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2273
- Regards To Rose 5** b f by Fuisse (FR)—Westfest (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2453
- Reiki Revolution 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Gems (John Joseph Hanlon) (2254)
- Reina Del Mar 6** b f by Awtaad—Star Approval (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2309**
- Relaxed Zone 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Mahlah (P.F.O'Donnell) **2235**
- Relevant Range 5** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Leala (Gillian Scott) **2157** **2265**
- Renard De Noir 6** b g by Policy Maker—Bahira (James H. Black -R) 2136 2288
- Rene Artois 5** b g by Dark Angel—Maoinneas (J.A. Nash) **2166** 2199⁵ 2271⁴ 2412
- Repeat That 11** b g by Shantou (USA)—See Lucy (ex-David Harry Kelly) 2164
- Reponse Finale 2** gr f by Inns of Court—Best Steps (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **2145²** 2277
- Report To Station 2** b f by King of Change (GB)—Amador (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2395⁵**
- Reserve Judgement 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-Leanne Breen) 2245
- Restful 2** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Love In The Sun (D. K. Weld) **2154⁵** **2263³**
- Restless Lady 6** b f by Sageburg—Alluisch (Norman Lee) 2380
- Reverend Hubert 6** ch g by Zoffany—Bright Sapphire (C.Byrnes) **2318W**
- Revoke (GB) 2** b f by Blue Point—Discipline (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 2191²
- Rhasidat 3** b f by Mehmas—The Galla Girl (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **2189** **2354**
- Rich Belief (GB) 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Realt Eile (ex-Karl Thornton) 2206 **2309**
- Ricky Langford 10** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Presenting Lucy (P.J. Rothwell) 2253 2328
- Rideau Canal 9** b g by Robin Des Champs (FR)—Miss Vinnie (Mrs Denise Foster) 2331
- Right And True 2** b c by Arizona—Princess Theodora (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (2193)
- Rightfolksplease 6** b g by Policy Maker—Ceola (Paul W. Flynn) 2160²
- Rion Rubette (GB) 2** b f by New Bay (GB)—Citronella (GB) (Michael Butler) **2306**
- Riveria 4** b g by Ol' Man River—Our Dot (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2330 2450
- River Tiber 3** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Transcendence (A.P.O'Brien) **2233Z**
- Riviera Queen 3** gr f by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **2308⁴**
- Riviere D'etel (FR) 7** gr f by Martaline (GB)—Angesse (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2367⁴
- Riyami 5** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Riyaba (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 2332
- Road To The Weir 8** b g by Salutino (GER)—Babyshan (John Neilan -R) 2249
- Robbies Rock (GB) 3** b g by Masar—Sirens Rock (Gavin Cromwell) 2312⁵ 2432
- Robynde glory 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ute Antique (FR) (Cian Collins) 2382
- Rockbrook 7** b g by Laverock—Maid For Action (P.J. Rothwell) (2445)
- Rockbury Lad (GB) 5** gr g by Showcasing (GB)—Savvy (M.D. O'Callaghan) 2279
- Rock Dandy 6** ch g by Dandy Man—Herrera (P.J.F. Murphy) **2321⁵**
- Rock Of Cashel 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Best In The World (A.P.O'Brien) **2318V⁵**
- Rock On By (GB) 4** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Rocco (GB) (Paul Nolan) (2446)
- Rock On Pedro 6** b g by Fascinating Rock—Yuki (Eoin Doyle) 2210⁴ 2452A

- Rockstown Girl** 6 ch f by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss Marina Bay (GB) (Anthony McCann) (2318E)
- Rockview Consort (GB)** 5 b f by Camelot (GB)—Queen Padme (John C. McConnell) **2149 2348**
- Rockview Roman** 8 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Veneration (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2285 2452
- Rocky's Diamond** 4 b g by Altruistic—Long Walk Home (Declan Queally) (2206)
- Rodeeve (GB)** 3 b f by Study of Man—Aksaya (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **2236**
- Rodney** 5 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Romina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2233D
- Rodney Bay** 7 b g by Most Improved—Kathy Livius (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2173 2294**
- Roman Parish** 6 b g by Parish Hall—Empress of Rome (David M.O'Brien) 2186⁵
- Romantic War** 2 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Ilulisset (FR) (Adrian McGuinness) **2342 2423**
- Romany Brown** 4 b g by Youmzain—Glenahiry (P.M.J.Doyle) 2247³
- Romella** 10 b f by Milan (GB)—The Keane Edge (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2186 2295² 2412²
- Romzina** 3 b f by Le Havre—Romiyna (ex-D. K. Weld) **2308³**
- Room To Roam** 10 b g by Fast Company—Lady's Locket (John C. McConnell) 2162²
- Rorkes Drift** 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Thechoice Is Yours (Gerard Kelleher -R) 2365
- Ro Ro** 2 b f by Churchill—Wait And See (FR) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2219 2297**
- Rosalys** 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Saturday Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2206³
- Rosato** 3 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Cherry Wine (Charles Weld) **2214⁵ (2258) 2349 (2404)**
- Rose Of The Sea** 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dorella (GER) (E. Sheehy) **2303**
- Routine Excellence** 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Well Composed (Gavin Cromwell) 2416
- Roxhill Roise** 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellavic (David M.O'Brien) 2202⁵
- Royal Cave** 5 b f by Court Cave—St Maxime (Chris Timmons) 2246
- Royal Dynamite** 3 b g by Dandy Man—Noble Dynamite (Chris Timmons) **2176 2401**
- Royal Eagle** 6 b f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2367²
- Royal Entry** 3 ch f by Fracas—Take Flight (J. S. Bolger) **2376**
- Royal Hollow** 6 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) 2200²
- Royal Noble** 5 b g by Alhebayeb—Roclette (USA) (Michael G. Cleary) 2334
- Royal Pippen** 7 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Royal Razalma (Paul W. Flynn) **2217⁴ 2379⁵ 2402**
- Royal Time** 5 b g by Court Cave—Billythefilly (Shane Crawley) 2199
- Royal Tribute** 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Sweet Acclaim (John C. McConnell) **2391**
- Rubies Are Red** 3 b f by Galileo—Red Evie (A.P.O'Brien) (**2398**)
- Rudi's Apple** 2 ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Matorio (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2362³**
- Rudy Catrail** 13 b g by Nazar—Rudy Susan (E. Sheehy) 2290³
- Rue Taylor (FR)** 4 b f by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Gaelic Star (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2450²
- Rumba Bay (GB)** 2 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Nellie Ellis (D. K. Weld) **2143 2387**
- Rumbled Again** 4 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Melatonina (Gavin Cromwell) **2218 (2355)**
- Rumi (GB)** 6 br g by Harzand—Donatia (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **2261**
- Run For Oscar** 9 b g by Oscar—Run For Sol (FR) (C. Byrnes) **2318W³**
- Run Forrest Run** 6 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Minute Limit (ex-Micky Fenton) (2153) **2396⁵**
- Run Maggie Run** 2 gr f by Magna Grecia—Russian Dream (ex-Cian Collins) **2277**
- Runnisonofagun** 2 b g by Inns of Court—High Society Lady (Anthony Mullins) 2364⁴
- Rural Link** 4 b g by Parish Hall—Dochas Is Gra (ex-J. S. Bolger) 2254
- Rushes And Bushes** 2 ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Short Shrift (Adrian McGuinness) **2363**
- Rut Daniels** 5 gr g by Policy Maker—Butterhill Rose (David Harry Kelly) 2411⁵
- S**
- Sacred Oath** 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Chartreuse (D. K. Weld) **2393⁵**
- Saddle Her Up** 6 br f by Westerner (GB)—Daveoin (Declan Queally) 2335 2451³
- Saffronandblue** 4 b g by Fast Company—Red Riddle (Martin Brassil) **2377**
- Saint Brandon** 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Alutiq (Natalia Lupini) **2306**
- Saint Le Fort (FR)** 4 b g by Ultra—Saroushka (FR) (Philip Fenton) 2135²
- Saints N Scholars** 2 b c by Quality Road (USA)—Wedding Vow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2388²
- Saith Seren (GB)** 3 b f by Cable Bay—Tetrad (USA) (Andrew Lee) **2236²**
- Sakakawea** 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Tomorrow Morning (T.M. Walsh) **2396**
- Sakti** 3 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Oh Grace (G.M. Lyons) **2307²**
- Salah Belle** 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Poole Belle (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2396⁴**
- Sallap** 4 b f by Court Cave—Emmy Lou (S. Curling) 2380 2413
- Sally O'Brien** 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Darkan (ex-Michael Butler) **2389**
- Saltwell** 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Defrost My Heart (John S. O'Donoghue) **2308**
- Sa Majeste (FR)** 6 b g by Top Trip (GB)—Lost Maiby (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 2440²
- Sam Magee** 7 b/br g by Jet Away (GB)—Sabbatical (Henry de Bromhead) 2340⁴
- Sammy Smart (GB)** 8 b g by Kalanisi—Fancy Fisher (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 2332³
- Samrogue** 6 b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Iontas (Ross O'Sullivan) **2422**
- Samui (GB)** 5 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Appearance (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **2318W**
- San Aer** 6 b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teacht An Earraig (USA) (Thomas Mullins) **2237²**
- San Andreas** 8 b g by Dark Angel—Last Bid (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2352⁴**
- Sanctity Of Space** 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sea Meets Sky (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2268² 2408⁴**
- Sandyman (GB)** 8 ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Quiz Mistress (GB) (William Harvey) 2198⁵ 2286⁵
- San Franco** 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Panther Moon (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2276⁴ **2424**
- San Salvador** 8 ch g by El Salvador—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2141) 2452D⁴
- Sansrisk (FR)** 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Eau Perlee (FR) (J.P. Dempsey) (2241)
- Santa Caelara (GB)** 5 b f by Adaay—Peters Spirit (Paul John Gilligan) **2326**
- Santa Princess** 3 b f by French Navy (GB)—Santo Romano (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **2398**
- Saoirses Lulaby** 4 b f by Hot Streak—Deodoro (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **2355**
- Saol Gaelach** 3 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Ezalli (J. S. Bolger) **2238 2394⁵**
- Saracen (FR)** 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Soteria (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2395**)
- Sarah Beara** 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Pollys Deep Ocean (S. Curling) 2140²
- Sarahmae** 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Emirates Joy (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2344**
- Sara Valentina** 3 gr f by No Nay Never (USA)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **2302**
- Sarrealta** 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Belle of The Moor (C.A. Murphy) 2291⁵
- Sassy Sox** 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Radiant Energy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2192**
- Saturn Seven** 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saturn Girl (Edward Lynam) **2214² 2345 2404**
- Savante** 5 b/br f by Workforce (GB)—Keys Hope (C.A. Murphy) (2272)
- Saxon Land** 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Turama (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2181**
- Sayfa Fad** 3 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—River Sands (GB) (John Geoghegan) **2176 2322**
- Sayidah Dariyan** 2 b f by Dariyan (FR)—Tencaratrubieslace (FR) (Richard Hughes (in GB)) **2191**
- Sayifyouwill (GB)** 6 b f by Sayif—Amirah (Stephen Thorne) **2356³**
- Sayitfirst** 8 br f by Sageburg—Pauls First (Darren Collins) (2136) 2243² 2328³
- Say It So** 5 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Sensiz (E. McNamara) (2228) (**2410**)
- Scart Lad** 4 b g by Workforce (GB)—Lingual Cusp (David M.O'Brien) 2276
- Scatchwah** 4 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Myrtie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2149 2215³ 2348**
- Sceptred Isle (GB)** 7 b f by Cityscape (GB)—Danae (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **2149⁵ 2173³ 2378³**
- Schiehallion** 7 b g by Court Cave—Labeille (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2288
- Scholarship** 4 b g by Profitable—Thakerah (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **2347³ 2378²**
- Scotcantou** 4 b g by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) (2433)
- Scotch Street** 5 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—The Cookie Jar (Cian Collins) 2137 2241
- Scott Key** 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Margarita (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2211**
- Scott Lang** 7 gr g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Sharp And Smart (Paul W. Flynn) **2266 2348 2410⁴**
- Sea Chariot (GB)** 4 b g by Gregorian—Glen Molly (John Joseph Murphy) (**2237**)
- Sea Eagle (GB)** 4 br g by Time Test (GB)—Vassaria (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **2179⁵ 2375**
- Sea Fort (GB)** 2 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Winter Queen (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2257**
- Sea Music** 6 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Sweet Music (Emmet Mullins) 2318G 2435²
- Sea Of Beauty (FR)** 3 b f by Shalaa—Umm Bab (Eoin Griffin) **2346**
- Sea Of Moyle** 3 b f by Prince of Lir—Turakina (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **2323**
- Sea Of Sands (GER)** 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Salve Haya (W.P. Mullins) **2318W**
- Search For Glory** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Geek Chic (Gordon Elliott) (2440)
- Sea Road Fill** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Sommer Sonnet (Darren Collins) 2163⁴ 2315²
- Seas And Oceans** 3 b g by Churchill—Little Empress (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2354²**
- Second Guess** 2 gr c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Spectacle (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2219**
- Secret Rock** 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—So Secret (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **2394**
- Seddon** 11 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Andreas Benefit (John C. McConnell) **2309**
- Seeingisbelieving** 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Shifting (Michael Mulvany) **2258 2404**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- See Me Through 4** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **2237 2377**
- Sefton Warrior (GB) 7** b g by Frankel (GB)—Maid To Master (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2233A
- Selective Power 5** ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Girl Power (Thomas Coyle -R) **(2218) 2379³**
- Self Belief 5** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Fact Or Folklore (W. McCreery) **2155⁵**
- Self Interest 3** b c by Camelot (GB)—Patineuse (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2172⁴**
- Semblance Of Order 4** b g by Buratino—Semblance (GB) (A. Oliver) 2224
- Senado Square (GB) 4** b g by Mayson (GB)—Anwar (Andrew Slattery) **2189² 2420**
- Send Harry 2** b g by Harry Angel—Send Up (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) **2305**
- Senecia 7** b g by Ask (GB)—Fennis Moll (ex-Vincent Laurence Halley) 2223⁴ 2316
- Senior Chief (GB) 7** b g by Gentlewave—Absalom's Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (2452L)
- Senior Montecristo (GB) 2** b g by Havana Gold—Roedean (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2192³**
- Seo Linn 4** b f by Order of St George—Persian Filly (P. Twomey) 2203⁴
- September Leaves 3** b f by Night of Thunder—Antique Platinum (Mrs John Harrington) **2156 2280**
- Sequestered 6** b g by Malinas (GER)—Glenelly Caoimhe (Paul John Gilligan) 2252 2440⁴
- Sequoiaspirit 7** b g by Mainsail (GB)—Handicraft (Ray Hackett) 2201⁴ 2336⁴
- Seraphim Angel (GB) 2** br f by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Silvery Blue (GB) (Tom Dascombe (in GB)) **2422**
- Serengeti (FR) 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Holy Roman Empress (A.P.O'Brien) **2211 2363³**
- Serengeti Sunrise 3** ch g by Dandy Man—Kramer Drive (R. K. Watson) **2419**
- Serienmond (GER) 4** gr g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Saldenehre (GER) (Anthony Mullins) 2273²
- Serious Contender 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lugnaquilla (A.P.O'Brien) **2219² (2359)**
- Seskin Flash 5** b g by Workforce (GB)—Code Dancer (Patrick Carey) 2434⁵
- Seti 3** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (Noel Meade) **2311**
- Set Point 6** b g by Sea The Stars—Hot Sauce (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2386N⁴
- Set The Tone 3** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Absolutus (USA) (David M.O'Brien) 2204³ 2432
- Seven Eleven (GB) 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—True Verdict (J.F. Levins) **2176**
- Sevenses (GB) 4** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Laughing Dove (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(2144)**
- Shaaden 4** b f by Invincible Spirit—Rihaam (Patrick J.Flynn) **2349**
- Shackleton 2** b c by Camelot (GB)—Damaniyat Girl (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2318T³**
- Shadows Of My Mind 4** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Unify (GB) (P.M.J.Doyle) 2226²
- Shafdar 2** b c by Make Believe (GB)—Shafia (FR) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2363**
- Shahbaz 4** gr g by Free Eagle—Middle Persia (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 2136
- Shajak 5** b g by Zarak (FR)—Shamooda (Gordon Elliott) 2209²
- Shakazia 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Shamiyna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2361**
- Shakita 2** b f by Coulsty—La Chita Bonita (Thomas Mullins) **2343**
- Shamrock Breeze 2** b f by Ardad—Ikgai (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **2386B⁴**
- Shandy 3** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sandtail (J.A.Stack) **2213 2300**
- Shangar 2** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Penney (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **2264**
- Shanroe Nancy 5** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Oscar's Pet (Karl Thornton) 2381
- Shantou Princess 5** ch f by Shantou (USA)—En Vedette (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2270 2411³
- Shaool 3** b f by Belardo—Imtidaad (USA) (P.O'Rourke -R) **2238 2398**
- Shavasi 3** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Zahoo (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2260⁵**
- Shawaamekh (GB) 10** b g by Born To Sea—Frances Stuart (J.F. Levins) **2214**
- Shayzann 4** b g by Shamardal (USA)—Shareen (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2282⁵**
- Shecouldbeanything 7** b f by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Gordon Elliott) (2225) (2415)
- Shelbiana 2** ch f by Belardo—Shelannga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2277²**
- Shelbourne Flyer 3** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Gentle Breeze (John C. McConnell) **2146⁴ 2256**
- Shesabreeze 5** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Is She Home (E. McNamara) 2293
- Shes My Getaway 6** b f by Getaway (GER)—Special Case (M.A.Cahill -R) 2413
- She's On Line 6** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2228⁵ 2271²
- Shigar 5** b g by Farhh (GB)—Diala (William Durkan) **2280**
- Shimmerz 6** b f by Fast Company—Redrightreturning (GB) (Charles O'Brien) **2402**
- Shimmy Jimmy 2** gr c by Jimmy Two Times (FR)—Anayasa (FR) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2353²**
- Shing Shilla 4** b f by Gleneagles—Week End (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 2365D 2413
- Shining River (GB) 2** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Intrigue (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **(2318D)**
- Shining Silver 6** gr f by Notnowcato (GB)—Spe Salvi (John Patrick Ryan) 2270
- Shocker 2** ch g by Shaman—Wings of The Rock (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2364**
- Shoebbox King 5** b g by Aclaim—Lady Lambada (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2258**
- Shoot First 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Keeps Sake (C.Byrnes) 2436⁵
- Shoot To Kill 7** b g by Dandy Man—Nancy Astor (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **2419**
- Showspinner (GB) 2** b f by Showcasing (GB)—Spinamiss (Mrs John Harrington) **2403**
- Shuil Na Tra 6** b g by Malinas (GER)—Shuil Le Vic (Norman Lee) 2140 2430⁵
- Shuil Senna 8** b f by Milan (GB)—Shuil Oilean (ex-Shane Nolan) 2241 2291
- Siege Of Troy (GB) 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Roheryn (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2308**
- Sigh No More 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Silent Thoughts (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2306⁵ (2360)**
- Silas Marner 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Dorset Cream (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 2197⁴ 2334 **2408**
- Silent Flight 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountain Empress (Philip M. Byrne) 2274⁵
- Silent Guardian (GB) 3** b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Prewar (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **2319³**
- Silent Selector 4** b g by Order of St George—Coolsilver (Gerard Edmund O'Leary) 2135 2313
- Silin Alain 5** b f by Gatewood (GB)—Cherry Lodge (Norman Lee) 2369
- Silk Degrees 3** ch g by Free Eagle—Lady Mandeville (M.G.Quinn) **2146 2194 2424**
- Silkies Sib 4** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) **2266 2394**
- Silver Mill 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Elivette (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 2291
- Simple Endeavour (GB) 3** b f by Dubawi—Wisdom Mind (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2218dh**
- Simply Sideways 7** ch f by Sir Prancealot—Miss Sundance (Timothy Doyle) **2220⁴**
- Simpson's Paradox 4** b g by Mastercraftsman—Alpha Lupi (John Andrew Kinsella) **2261**
- Simurgh 2** b c by Phoenix of Spain—Harasava (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2343⁴**
- Sinbad My Dad 3** b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Mossy's Lodge (GB) (Seamus Fahey) **2310dh**
- Sindria 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Miss Liguria (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2212**
- Single Edition 6** ch g by Buratino—Air of Mystery (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 2136² 2328
- Sir Allen (GB) 5** ch g by Territories—Showbird (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **2269² 2348**
- Sir Argus (GB) 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oligarch Society (W.P. Mullins) 2440⁵
- Sirjack Thomas 9** gr g by Fast Company—Veliyka (Adrian McGuinness) **2237**
- Sir Jeremy 2** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Jeremy's Girl (Adrian McGuinness) **2353**
- Sir Yoshi 2** b c by Meemas—Johara (David Marnane) **2191**
- Si Senior 3** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—House of Roses (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **2218**
- Sister Lola 7** b f by Slade Power—Riobamba (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **2354**
- Siul Molly Siul 5** b f by Bullet Train (GB)—Shuil A Maidin (Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 2272⁴ 2366
- Sixpack (GB) 4** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Terre du Vent (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2149³**
- Six Thirty 2** b c by Inns of Court—Raoufah (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **2278³**
- Size Five 6** b g by Califf (FR)—Strong Lady (Noel C. Kelly) (2383)
- Skillman Ave 2** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Imelda Mayhem (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **2421³**
- Skippin Court 7** b g by Court Cave—Tomboy (Gavin Cromwell) 2231²
- Skontonovski (GB) 7** b g by Harbour Watch—An Ghalanta (Adrian McGuinness) **2157⁴ (2265) 2322³ 2419**
- Sky Legend (GB) 5** ch g by Galileo—Spectre (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 2242
- Slane Hill 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Slaney Lady (ex-Barry Connell) 2332
- Slice Of Paradise 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Valentines Misty (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 2296
- Slieve Bearnagh 7** b g by Zoffany—Angels Story (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2180³** 2294³
- Slieve Carran 5** b g by Affinisea—Vertical Limit (Patrick T. Foley) (2332)
- Sli Na Ghealai 3** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Oiche Ghealai (J. S. Bolger) **2260**
- Sliogan (FR) 3** b f by Zelzal (FR)—Shakila (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2194 2393**
- Slip Jig 6** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Jigs'n Reels (Colin Motherway -R) 2369
- Slowdownbarney 3** b g by Magna Grecia—Dawn Choir (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2283 2401**
- Slurricane 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Sheikhakan (Ross O'Sullivan) 2327³
- Small Doses 4** b g by Westerner (GB)—Thegironthehill (Paul Nolan) 2196
- Smart Impression 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **2153**
- Smiling 2** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Coral Shell (A.P.O'Brien) **2304**
- Smitty Bacall 13** b g by Marienbard—Beths Bell (J.P. Flavin) 2290⁵
- Smoke Them Out 2** b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Night Secret (T.G.McCourt) **(2151) 2299²**
- Smooth (GB) 2** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Soft Cover (GB) (Charles Weld) **2145**
- Smooth Tom 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) 2223² **(2399)**
- Snapdragon 2** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Muthabara (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2191 2299⁴ 2405³**
- Sneddy Eddie 4** b g by Churchill—Water Feature (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **2168⁵**

- Snugsborough Jc 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Snugsborough Gem (J.P.Broderick) 2227 2439
- Soaring Monarch 7** b g by Free Eagle—Little Live Wire (Alan McIntyre) **2378**
- Solar Drive 3** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 2327²
- Solar Falcon 3** b g by Ribchester—Solar Halo (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) (2204)
- Solness (FR) 6** b g by Konig Turf (GER)—Solveigh (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2425)
- Som Brasil (GB) 2** b c by Aclaim—Prezzie (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **2278**
- Someone's Wish 4** b g by Buratino—Crystal Mountain (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 2315³
- Some Performance (USA) 2** b c by Oscar Performance (USA)—Princely Sum (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **2211⁴ 2423⁴**
- So Messi 4** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Junia Tepzia (Patrick Martin) **2148 2392**
- Something Noble 2** b c by Teofilo—Afdhaad (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2388**
- Somptueux (FR) 9** b g by Spirit One (FR)—Best Day (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2332
- Sonnyboyliston 7** ch g by Power (GB)—Miss Macnamara (C.Byrnes) **2399**
- Sonny Fella (GB) 6** b g by Battle of Marengo—Mother's Hope (W.M.Roper) 2205 2330⁵
- Sonny May 7** ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Wouldnt Doubt Ya (Denis Hickey -R) 2294⁴
- Son Of Hypnos 7** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) 2294 2445
- Soul Of Spain 3** br g by Phoenix of Spain—Aimhirgin Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2268)
- Source Code (FR) 2** b c by Blue Point—Roxity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2305 2363**
- South Shore Island 2** b c by Blue Point—Faithful Duchess (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2299**
- Sovereign Affair 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Royal Affair (Kieran P. Cotter) **2143 2421**
- Sovereign Banter 2** b c by Ten Sovereigns—Katy Spirit (E. J. O'Grady) **2264**
- Sovereign Duke (GER) 9** b g by Jukebox Jury—Shadow Queen (GER) (M.A. Gunn) 2198
- Space Tourist 7** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Luna (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 2163² 2415²
- Space Warrior 3** b c by Belardo—Surface of Earth (USA) (Thomas Mullins) **2235⁴**
- Spanish John 6** ch g by Vendangeur—Black Belt (P.A.Fahy) **2173 2269**
- Spanish Maid 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Maid For Money (Francis J. Flood) 2241⁵
- Spavango 5** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Moon Approach (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2371
- Special Angel 3** b f by El Kabeir (USA)—Paper Dreams (Adrian Murray) **2261² 2351**
- Speckled Meadow 7** br f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Speedy Mouse (GB) (Don Browne -R) **2379²**
- Speculatrix (GB) 5** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Scorpio Queen (Gordon Elliott) 2227
- Speedwood (FR) 3** ch g by Garswood (GB)—Hamadryade (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2189**
- Speranza Wilde 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Duplicate Daughter (R. K. Watson) 2366
- Sphagnum 7** b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Well Bonnie (J.P.Broderick) 2140
- Spick And Span 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Florishwells d'Ete (FR) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 2182⁴
- Spinning Web 4** b g by Fascinating Rock—Just A Runaway (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2201
- Spinola Bay (GB) 4** b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Earth Lady (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2135 2270⁵ 2366³
- Spirit Of Eagles 4** b f by Gleneagles—Tranquil Spirit (ex-Thomas Dowling) **2147**
- Spoken Truth 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Joailiere (D. K. Weld) **2376**
- Sporting Glory 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Las Princess (Gordon Elliott) (2434)
- Sporting Hero (GB) 4** b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Clouds Rest (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2345**
- Sportingsilvermine 3** br g by Holy Roman Emperor—Praskovia (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2351⁴**
- Sportinthepark 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Oscarteea (Noel Meade) (2435)
- Spread The Faith 4** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (Oliver McKiernan) 2330
- Sprinklestown 5** b f by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Paul Stafford) 2380⁵
- Spring Meadow 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gales Present (E. McNamara) (2382)
- Squire Danagher (GB) 4** b g by Australia (GB)—Sunday Bess (JPN) (A. Oliver) (**2282**)
- Stag Night 6** b g by Tagula—Maid To Order (ex-W. McCreery) **2301**
- Stand Back (GB) 5** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Circle of Angels (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2424**
- Stanhope (GB) 10** b g by Equiano (FR)—Nicoise (John C. McConnell) **2258 2345⁵ 2404²**
- Star Allure 2** b f by Sea The Stars—Nurse Barbara (Ms Claire O'Connell) **2405**
- Star Galaxy 4** b f by Sea The Stars—Santa Anabaa (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2307**
- Star Harbour 6** b g by Sea The Stars—Sioduil (Adrian McGuinness) 2294⁵
- Stariam 4** ch f by Sea The Stars—I Am (Mrs John Harrington) **2408**
- Starlight Cato 7** ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Lady Benmear (Daniel John Howard) 2442
- Starman (FR) 8** gr g by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (Anthony McCann) 2318H⁵
- Star Official 6** b g by Dawn Approach—Pechora (R.Donohoe) 2328
- Star Of Lady M (GB) 4** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Abraj Dubai (USA) (David O'Meara (in GB)) **2422**
- Star Runner (GB) 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Bella Nouf (GB) (William Durkan) 2312²
- Starting Monday 7** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Turning Times (Gillian Scott) **2237³ 2400⁵**
- State Actor 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—State (USA) (W.T. Farrell) **2386M**
- State Of Joy 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Divine Authority (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**2145**)
- Status Green 4** gr g by Le Havre—Namibie (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **2326⁴**
- Stay Gold 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Barradaw Gale (C.A.Murphy) 2244 2449⁴
- Staysound Susie 3** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Eucharist (ex-Andrew Slattery) (**2152**) **2301**
- St Denis's Well 6** ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Annie Greene (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2246⁴ 2452F
- Stella Acclamata 4** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Signora Valentina (Keith Henry Clarke) **2345**
- Stellar Symphony 9** b f by Mahler (GB)—Rare Benefit (Terence O'Brien) (2187) 2383
- Step Back In Time 6** ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **2404³**
- Step Out 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Knockcroghery (S.R.B. Crawford) 2233S²
- Steps In The Sand 5** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tu Eres Mi Amore (Cian Collins) **2266 2409**
- Step To Somewhere (GB) 3** b f by Sea The Stars—Fresh Terms (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2351**
- Still Ciel 7** b f by Westerner (GB)—Graigace (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2160
- Stily (FR) 4** b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 2433
- St Laurence's Gate 3** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Maid For Sunshine (GB) (ex-James M. Barrett) 2204
- Stonecarthy 5** b g by Portage—Aspra (FR) (Kieran Purcell) 2197 2366
- Stoptinnowjulia 3** bl f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Visalia (Aidan Anthony Howard) **2189**
- Stormalong 6** b f by September Storm (GER)—Howaboutthis (David Kenneth Budds) (2185) 2367
- Storm Averted 3** b f by Inns of Court—Stormy Clouds (Michael Mulvany) **2175² 2393**
- Storm Eric 5** b g by Estidhkaar—Storm (Jamie Flynn -R) **2419**
- Stormie Outlook 5** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Wild Storm (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **2260⁴**
- Storms End 5** b g by Kalanisi—No More Storms (C.A.Murphy) 2244
- Storm Steps 9** br g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Travel Treat (Patrick Martin) 2198
- Stormy Judge 9** gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (P.A.Fahy) 2140⁵
- Stormy Master 10** b g by September Storm (GER)—Syndy Kate (Ray Hackett) 2164
- Story Rory 9** b g by Oscar—Que Pasa (Thomas Gibney) 2332 2430
- Stowaway Lass 10** ch f by Stowaway (GB)—Ochto Lass (S. Curling) 2139 2371 2437⁴
- Straight Home 7** b f by Yeats—On The Way Home (W.P. Mullins) (2412)
- Street Mentor (USA) 3** b g by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Street Girl (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2283**
- Streets Of Doyen 10** b g by Doyen—Satco Street (John C. McConnell) 2318Z
- Strolling (GB) 3** b f by Churchill—Visit (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **2172**
- Stromberg (GB) 3** b c by Ifraaj (GB)—Stacey Sutton (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2376³**
- Stuzzikini 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cordially (AUS) (Gordon Elliott) (2165) 2384⁵ 2441³
- Subsonic 2** b f by Lope de Vega—Laganore (J.P. Murtagh) **2358²**
- Sugar Club 2** b f by Inns of Court—Statenice (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **2306**
- Sujet (GB) 2** b c by Frankel (GB)—Tendu (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2359⁵**
- Sumiha 4** b f by Sea The Stars—Summaya (ex-D. K. Weld) **2386J**
- Summer Melody 7** br g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Another Hesitation (C.Byrnes) 2445
- Summer Snow 4** gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2379**
- Summer Tide 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ballyfourlass (ex-C.Byrnes) 2184
- Sumptuary Law 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Fashion Line (G.M.Lyons) **2356**
- Sunchart (GB) 7** b g by Teofilo—Hometime (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2222² **2376**

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Sundance Sioux** 3 b g by Harzand—La Sioux (Cian Hughes -R) **2408**
Sunday Sovereign (GB) 7 b g by Equiano (FR)—Red Sovereign (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **2178⁵ 2214 2258 2404**
Sundial 5 b g by Galileo—Naples Bay (USA) (Padraig Roche) **2332²**
Sunriseontheboyne 2 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Seafaring (Michael Mulvany) **2151⁵ 2174⁵**
Superficial (FR) 2 ch c by Galileo Chrome—Love On My Mind (Andrew McNamara) **2297**
Superior Council 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Odyssee (FR) (J.F. Levins) **2258³ 2322⁴ 2402**
Supreme Law 5 b g by Lawman (FR)—Serendib's Glory (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **2215**
Supreme Ruler (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sovereign Lady (FR) (Barry Connell) **2431³**
Supreme Success 3 b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Sa Mola (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2357²**
Surprise Package (GB) 8 b g by Le Fou—Suetsu (Peter Fahey) **2378**
Surpass And Shine 3 b c by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Enlace (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **2214**
Surviving Murransk 6 gr g by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Born Innocent (James M. Barcoe) **2199**
Sweetest 3 b f by Blue Point—Badr Al Badoor (A.P.O'Brien) **2279 2356²**
Sweet Thing 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Emerald Cutter (USA) (A. Oliver) **2146² (2256)**
Sweet Verona 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Levanto (ex-W. McCreery) **2176 2401**
Sweet Will 7 b g by Dragon Pulse—Hallie's Comet (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2208⁴**
Sweet Zaroline 2 ch f by Churchill—Zofar Zogood (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2154 2234**
Swelltime 8 b g by Born To Sea—Society Gal (W.J. O'Doherty -R) **2348**
Swing Time 5 b g by Pour Moi—Europa (GER) (V. T. O'Brien) **2248 2434**
Swiss Army Officer 9 br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Dyna Bowl (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2402**
Switch From Diesel 5 b f by Yeats—Is She Diesel (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **2372⁴**
Sydney Cruiser 6 b f by Altruistic—The King's Miss (Ciaran Murphy) **2186**
Sylkie (GB) 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Heavenly Snow (Daniel John Howard) **2215**
Synchronize 3 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Qaws (GB) (J. Morrison) **2204**
T
Tachos 3 b f by Gleneagles—Outside Inside (D. K. Weld) **2260³**
Taipan (FR) 6 b g by Frankel (GB)—Kenzadargent (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **2378**
Tai Sing Yeh 10 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Cherry Orchard (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **2189 2354**
Tai Tam Bay 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Perfect Haven (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2152²**
Takemotothemoon 2 b f by Uncle Mo (USA)—Together Forever (A.P.O'Brien) **2361³**
Takt De Touques (FR) 5 b g by Walzertakt (GER)—Dans Tes Reves (FR) (Gerard Stephen Quinn) **2452X²dh**
Taligo Abbess 2 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Havasu (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **2344**
Talking Tough 7 b g by Tough As Nails—Granny On Fire (S.M.Duffy) **2379 2400**
Talk In The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—She's Otto (Ross O'Sullivan) **2206**
Tall Story 6 b g by Clodovil—Fantastic Account (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **2197 2349**
Tamazu 5 b c by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Gold (F.Birrane) **2190⁵**
Tam Lin 2 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—The Fairy (Daniel James Murphy) **2305³ 2403**
Tamrat 3 b c by Invincible Spirit—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2280²**
Ta Na La (USA) 5 b f by Carpe Diem (USA)—Freedom (USA) (T.M. Walsh) **2273⁴ 2335⁴**
Tangapour 2 b/r c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Tanaza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(2234)**
Tangara Bay (FR) 4 b f by Choer Du Nord (FR)—Love In Paradise (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2446⁴**
Tango Flare 5 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Magadar (USA) (Patrick T. Foley) **2300⁵**
Tankardstown Diva 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Muy Bonita (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **2294**
Taponthego 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Presenting Proform (Henry de Bromhead) **2449²**
Tara Boe 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Galilee Star (C. Moore -R) **2427**
Tara Na Ri 2 b g by River Boyne—Beau Nuage (Noel Meade) **2403**
Tara Power 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **2168³**
Tarawa 4 b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tanoura (ex-D. K. Weld) **2233L**
Tareze 5 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Theleze (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **(2413)**
Targa Flavio 5 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carlas Dream (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **2328⁴**
Tartaraghan 3 b f by Kessaar—Society Pearl (John C. McConnell) **2262² 2400**
Task Ahead 3 ch c by Mehmas—Strategise (John C. McConnell) **2355**
- Tasmanian Girl** 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Blueberry Gal (Aengus King) **2185**
Tassarolo (GB) 3 b g by Farhh (GB)—Alessandria (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2323⁵**
Tastye 6 b f by Markaz—Spirit of Alsace (David Kenneth Budds) **2266²**
Tatum 3 b f by Postponed—Double Diamond (FR) (Noel Meade) **2148 2390**
Taudeni 2 br c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Katora (GB) (Louise G. Lyons) **2255**
Teagarden Jazz (GB) 5 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Zamoura (GB) (Charlie Keegan) **2292**
Tea Olive (FR) 4 b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Wahgah (USA) (Leanne Breen) **2261 2350**
Technology 7 b g by Yeats—Little Fashionista (John C. McConnell) **2230**
Teed Up 7 b g by Gleneagles—Dibiya (Emmet Mullins) **2394**
Tees Spirit (GB) 6 br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Mistress Twister (GB) (Adrian Nicholls (in GB)) **2422**
Television 6 b f by Estidhkaar—Dover Vision (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **2246**
Tell Me Again 6 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Goldacava (Paul John Gilligan) **2429**
Tell Me This 6 b f by Ask (GB)—Letthisbetheone (Ross O'Sullivan) **2285⁴**
Tell Nobody Nothin 4 ch g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (Noel Meade) **2285²**
Temperance 2 b f by Churchill—Boastful (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **2299**
Tempestarii 2 b g by Night of Thunder—Flying Fairies (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2363**
Temps Leve 2 b f by Arizona—Dancer's Leap (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2403**
Temptationinmilan 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Temptation (FR) (C.Byrnes) **2230⁴ 2430**
Tennessee Stud 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—In My Dreams (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2453A)**
Tenth Amendment 10 ch g by Arcano—Its On The Air (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **2173**
Term Of Endearment (GB) 5 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss You Too (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2233R**
That Danny Feeling 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Feeling Flemish (Terence O'Brien) **2438³**
Thats All 7 b f by Morpheus (GB)—Aluana (Timothy Doyle) **2182**
That's All Folks 4 b f by Tasleet (GB)—Spirit of Sound (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **2318C**
Thatwilldoso 3 b f by Berkshire—Laguna Sunrise (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2236 2400²**
The Aglet 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Bon Ton Roulette (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **2239**
The Angelic Doctor (GB) 2 b c by Study of Man—Stagiaire (GB) (Brendan W.Duke) **2359**
Theballflanagan 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Killua Lady (Cian Hughes -R) **2434**
The Banger Doyle 8 ch g by Windsor Knot—Knockcroghery (ex-John Queally) **(2316)**
The Bear Trap 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Dat Il Do (GB) (John Geoghegan) **2214 2396**
Thebeautifullgame (GB) 5 b f by Slade Power—Imasumaq (ex-Cian Collins) **2233A³**
Thebelmontgangster 2 b c by Inns of Court—Rare Kylla (Natalia Lupini) **(2343)**
The Big Chap 7 b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (Paul W. Flynn) **2201 (2385)**
The Blaggard 4 b g by Califet (FR)—Simplyonelady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **(2270)**
Theblazen Queen 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Mullagh Abu (M.O.Quigley) **2366 2442⁴**
The Blue Panther 6 b g by Buratino—Banksia (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **2321**
The Bog Bank 7 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Theother Haaf (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **2169³ 2177**
The Border Boy 7 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—The Clew Bay Fox (ex-Sean Aherne) **2186**
The Cola Brasil (GB) 8 ch g by Mayson (GB)—How Fortunate (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **(2354)**
Thecompanysergeant (GB) 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shuil Gealach (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2141³ 2384**
Thecornerbar 5 gr f by Soldier of Fortune—Line Perle (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **2232**
The Dabber 11 b g by Presenting (GB)—Lirfox (FR) (Liam P Cusack) **2339³**
The Dancing Tree 5 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Riltree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **2452Q**
The Dark Baron 2 b g by Dark Angel—Baroness (John Joseph Murphy) **2211 2305**
The Dasher Conway 9 b g by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) **2385**
The Dazzler 5 gr g by Tough As Nails—Pursuit of Passion (GB) (ex-Gerard Keane) **2321**
The Diddler 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Catwalk Babe (P.M. Quinlan -R) **2313³**
The Dooner Citizen 6 b g by Dansant (GB)—Foreign Citizen (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) **2187**
The Duke Mardukas (GB) 2 b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Party Peace (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2395**
The Echo Boy 11 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Emilies Pearl (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **2208**

- The Enabler** 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Nanny Stone (Gordon Elliott) 2248²
The Euphrates (GB) 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Auld Alliance (A.P.O'Brien) **2386G**
Thefaithfulindian 9 ch f by Frozen Power—Faithfulbond (James M. Barcoe) 2271 2412
The Friday Man (GB) 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—L'Unique (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2163⁵
Thefullbackline (GB) 5 ch g by Pearl Secret (GB)—Embleton (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **2148³ 2262 2392**
The Goffer 7 b g by Yeats—Ballylough Lady (Gordon Elliott) 2384
Thegooseiscooked 7 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Silly Goose (Gerard Keane) **2322**
The Great Unknown 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Queens Gesture (Henry de Bromhead) 2232²
Thehardandthewild 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Bella Patrice (Denis Hickey -R) 2197 2411⁴
The Holmeister 10 b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Kick And Run (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2162 2417
The Little Yank 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Long Walk Home (John Patrick Ryan) 2445
The Lovely Man 5 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Scripture (C.A.Murphy) 2447⁴
The Mass Path 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Mugs In Milan (C.Byrnes) 2202
The Mediator 7 br g by Maxios (GB)—All About Love (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2197² 2334²
The Miracle Man 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Carrigeen Kamala (A.L.T.Moore) (2428)
The Mizen Queen 2 br f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **2145**
The Mpex Kid 8 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Startarette (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) **2218**
The Niffler 7 gr g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (Eamonn O'Connell) 2224²
The Organiser (GB) 5 b g by Coach House—Poudretteite (GB) (J.F. Levins) **2214 2396**
The Other Mozzie 5 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) (2252) 2435
The Palace Girl (GER) 2 b f by Areion (GER)—Tres Magnifique (FR) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2212²**
The Parthenon 2 b c by Kingman (GB)—Wonder of Wonders (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2299**
The Poacher Daly 3 br g by Inns of Court—Kingdomforthebride (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2170) **2407**
Thequietman (GB) 3 br g by Farhh (GB)—Souila (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2319²**
The Real Screamer 3 b g by Awtaad—Vintage Charm (Paul W. Flynn) **2261 2402**
The Rebel County 4 b g by Harzand—Gift Range (ex-Noel Meade) 2138
The Reel Martello 4 b f by Highland Reel—Martello Park (Ms Margaret Mullins) 2365⁵
There's No Limit 3 gr g by No Nay Never (USA)—Mixfeeling (Cian Collins) 2233B³
Therussiancomposer (GB) 2 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Speed Princess (Ciaran Murphy) **2192**
The Short Go 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Izzy du Berlais (Henry de Bromhead) 2452L²
The Shunter 11 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Tornado Lady (Emmet Mullins) **2318W**
The Story So Far 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Taipan (C.Byrnes) 2429
The Striker Dylan 6 b g by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Liam P Cusack) 2230²
The Sugarhill Lady 4 ch/gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) 2380⁴
The Virginian 8 ch g by Strong Mandate (USA)—Amusing Plan (USA) (Padraig Roche) 2136
The Wallpark 6 b g by Ask (GB)—Alderimli (Gordon Elliott) (2452M)
This Ain't Texas (GB) 2 b c by Bated Breath (GB)—Fatal Attraction (GB) (David Marnane) **2150**
Thisistheway 5 b f by Doyen—Little Mitch (Yvonne Latta) (2313)
Thor's Hammer 3 b g by Night of Thunder—Kozy (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2311³**
Threehavenine 3 b g by Gustav Klimt—Pearl Blue (ex-Paul Stafford) 2204
Three Platoon (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Brevity (USA) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2286
Three Tribes 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Maria Sophia (Barry T. Murphy -R) 2248⁵ 2434
Thrice 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mississippiland (A.P.O'Brien) **2360⁴**
Thrifty Of Digby 3 ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) (2390)
Thunderbear 4 b g by Kodi Bear—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **2216² 2300²**
Thunder Roll 4 ch f by Night of Thunder—Swingland (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2233R⁴ 2386J⁵**
Thunder Rose 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Thunder Road (ex-Peter Fahey) 2136
Thurman 4 b f by Milan (GB)—Valyssa Montera (FR) (C.A.Murphy) 2450⁵
Tic Tac Toe 4 ch g by Camacho (GB)—A Place For Us (ex-Philip M. Byrne) **2218**
Tiding (GB) 3 ch c by Dubawi—Sun Maiden (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2283**
Tiffany Mae 3 b f by Zoffany—Umniya (Oliver J.Power -R) **2391**
- Tiffany Twisted** 3 b f by Inns of Court—Redstaroverchina (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2194 2418³**
Tik Tok (FR) 7 b g by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (P.J. Rothwell) 2412
Tilani 2 b g by Belardo—Tiyama (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2211**
Tilloughna 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Rock Me Gently (GB) (David Kenneth Budds) 2383⁴
Time In A Bottle (GB) 4 b f by Castle du Berlais (FR)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 2254²
Timeless Piece 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Cosmodrome (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2335
Time Marches On 8 b g by Scorpion—Fleur Rose (J.Motherway) 2231³
Timeonourside 3 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Morrington Belle (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 2432
Time Out 3 b f by Time Test (GB)—Sabaidee (Mrs Denise Foster) **2322**
Times A Wastin 5 b g by Sholokhov—Road To Pearls (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 2247
Times In Oz 3 b f by Gregorian—Times In Anatefka (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **2170⁴ 2258**
Timourid 7 b g by Gleneagles—Timabiya (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2283 2350³** 2445
Tinnakelly 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Beguiling Charm (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2264**
Tino Pai 2 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Flawlessly (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2421**
Tippling Along 2 ch c by Buratino—Bouquet Garni (E. J. O'Grady) **2264**
Tir Og 3 b f by Tirwanako (FR)—Rathcapp (E.Seymour) 2432
Titanium (FR) 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Kyurem (Ciaran Murphy) **2220⁵ (2375)**
Titan Sun 2 b c by Belardo—Lavinia (Peter McCreery) **2344⁵**
Tizonlyadream (GB) 7 b g by Multiplex (GB)—Shoal Bay Dreamer (GB) (Darren Collins) 2434
Toastoftinseltown 2 b c by Mehmas—Miss Elizabeth (Edward Lynam) **2344 2403**
Tokenomics (FR) 3 b g by The Grey Gatsby—Danni Samuel (David Marnane) **2280³**
Toll Stone 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Cosmic Cannonball (Emmet Mullins) **2309²**
Tomarlo (GB) 2 b g by Ifraaj (USA)—Time To Exceed (David Marnane) **2421⁴**
Tomas O Maile 7 b g by Arakan (GB)—Itsafamilyaffair (M. Flannery) 2162³ 2274³
Tommy McJohn 2 b g by Mehmas—Lady Mega (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2299**
Tonaghneave Well 4 b g by Berkshire—Saramacca (Gavin Cromwell) (2196)
Toofareastwest 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Garranlea Maree (A.M.O'Grady) 2317⁴ 2441
Toor Khov 6 b g by Sholokhov—Toor Present (Ms.M.Flynn) 2201
Top Of The Pops (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Whirly Bird (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **2320 2400**
Torivega 4 b g by Lope de Vega—Viztoria (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2300**
Torquay Road 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Chattleya (FR) (Cian Collins) 2201
Toss Again 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Katie's Fashion (Henry de Bromhead) 2318S
Total Look (FR) 3 gr g by Cloth Of Stars—Cat Nova (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **2325²**
To The Wire 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountainviewqueen (P.J. Rothwell) 2365
Toto Too 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Shuil Sheeran (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 2340
Touch Me Not 5 br g by Malinas (GER)—Mini Shan (Gordon Elliott) 2340²
Tough Talk 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Terrific (ex-G.M.Lyons) (**2195**)
Transcendental (FR) 6 b f by Goken (FR)—Softlanding (Gavin Cromwell) **2301**
Transfuse 2 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Circulation (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2423**
Treasure Isle 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Newton's Night (A.P.O'Brien) **2318K⁵**
Trenchtown Rock 11 br g by Big Bad Bob—Appley Bridge (V. T. O'Brien) 2228 2370
Trethorn (GB) 3 b c by Dubawi—Trethias (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2283**
Tribal Moon 3 b g by Teofilo—Lunar Maria (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **2236 2400**
Tribute To Jade (GB) 6 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Magic Florence (Jennifer Monaghan -R) **2402 2406**
Trinity College 2 b c by Dubawi—Hermosa (A.P.O'Brien) **2360²**
Trishuli River 4 b f by Poet's Word—Trishuli Rock (Shane Crawley) **2167**
Trooper Lewis 7 b g by Battle of Marengo—Shu Lewis (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 2296²
Tropical Shot 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Caribbean Ace (Diego Dias) **2420**
Truckers Cruising 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cruising Katie (W.J. Burke) 2270⁴
True Destiny (GB) 9 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Holy Dazzle (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 2246 2371² 2428²
True Light 7 br f by Great Pretender—First Light (GER) (Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor - R) 2313⁵ 2433
Truly Elegant 4 b f by Getaway (GER)—Elegant (Gerard Keane) 2244
Trustyourinstinct 4 ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2452Y²**
Truth Be Told 2 b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Princess Highway (USA) (D. K. Weld) **2211⁵**
Tuckmill 8 b g by Court Cave—Newhall (Peter Fahey) 2275
Tudor Manor 8 ch g by Casamento—Alaysieh (Patrick J.Flynn) **2409⁵**
Tuff Days 7 ch g by Ask (GB)—Ballybricken Fern (Michael Barry -R) 2186 2233
Tullamore Lucy 7 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Boozy Love (P.G. Fahey) 2187

Incremental Index to Races Past Numbered 2135 to 2453

- Tullyhogue Fort 8** ch g by Sholokhov—Railway House (John F. O'Neill -R) 2164⁵ 2249⁵ 2371
- Tullyveery Lad 8** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Toye Native (R.P.Cody) 2201 2383²
- Turn And Finish 3** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Trap Queen (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2312 2432³
- Turners Cross 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Saucy Spirit (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) 2405²
- Turn Up The Beat (GB) 3** b g by Outstrip (GB)—Indiscretion (David Richard Barry -R) 2178
- Twain 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Wading (A.P.O'Brien) (2363) (2453B)
- Twentyfourcarrot (GB) 4** ch f by Balko (FR)—Naranja (GB) (Declan Queally) 2446³
- Twilight Jet 5** b g by Twilight Son (GB)—My Lucky Liz (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 2300
- Twinkling Toes 2** br f by Ten Sovereigns—Sophelanka (GB) (Charles Weld) 2255
- Twotolose 3** b g by Harry Angel—Be My Lady (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) 2256 2406³
- Tyre Kicker (FR) 7** b g by Network (GER)—Balder Phenix (Gavin Cromwell) 2441²
- U**
- U Asking Me 7** b g by Ask (GB)—She's Our Luck (Eoin Doyle) (2186) 2293²
- Udacha 2** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Newsroom (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 2387
- Ukiyo 3** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cumbrian Applause (Patrick Martin) 2256
- Uluru 3** b f by Zoffany—Boucheron (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2318Q³
- Una Matata 3** b f by Mehmas—Toolentidhaar (USA) (Chris Timmons) 2320
- Un Bacio Ancora 5** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Art of Dance (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) 2258
- Uncanny 4** b f by Churchill—Eos (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (2298) 2374²
- Uncle Albert 3** b g by Dragon Pulse—Roccia Bella (Kieran P. Cotter) 2320
- Unique Journey 2** b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Surround (Daniel James Murphy) 2257³
- Universally 5** gr g by Acclamation (GB)—Queen of Power (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) 2301
- Unklipped 6** br f by Kapparde (FR)—Unbuckled (Denis Leahy) 2369
- Unterberg 5** b g by New Bay (GB)—Berg Bahn (Laura Hourigan) 2310dh 2400
- Useta Lover 5** b g by Court Cave—Who's Mary (C.A.Murphy) 2244
- V**
- Vadali 3** b c by Churchill—Vadaiyma (FR) (M. Halford & T. Collins) 2235
- Vadsa Queen 6** b f by Estidhkaar—Vadsa Glory (N.Stokes -R) 2268 2380³
- Vairue 8** b g by Pushkin—Little Bramble (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 2199⁴
- Valiant Force (USA) 3** ro c by Malibu Moon (USA)—Vigui's Heart (USA) (Adrian Murray) (2190) 2422⁴
- Valinor 3** ch f by Free Eagle—Pyrenean Queen (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2398⁴
- Valjean 3** b g by Awtaad—Letizia (Charles Weld) 2348
- Valsopresa (GB) 6** b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Hunca Munca (Gordon Elliott) 2159⁴
- Vanilla Baby 2** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Elysian (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2150⁵ 2405
- Vanillier (FR) 9** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Virgata (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2452L
- Varner 2** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Laureldean Lady (ex-Adrian Murray) 2277
- Vasda 4** b f by Shalaa—Regina Mundi (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2220³ 2307 2374³
- Vassula Ryden 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Cruck Realta (GB) (W. McCreery) 2177²
- Vaureal (FR) 5** b g by Kapparde (FR)—Loin De Moi (FR) (Colin Bowe) 2140⁴
- Va Va Vroom 2** br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Grace Note (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) 2193⁵
- Velvet And Vine 4** b f by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) 2173 2409
- Velvet Skies 3** ch g by Buratino—Gasta (Michael Mulvany) 2419²
- Venting 3** b f by Teofilo—Aerial Sound (J. S. Bolger) 2393 2424
- Veracidad 3** b f by Cable Bay—Lyn Eyes (GB) (Anthony McCann) 2189
- Vera's Secret 5** b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Pure Jazz (ex-John James Feane) 2221⁵
- Vera Verto 6** b f by Prince of Lir—Crown Light (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 2309⁵
- Verhoyen (GB) 9** b g by Piccolo (GB)—Memory Lane (GB) (ex-M.C. Grassick) 2216
- Vervain 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Proxy (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 2154
- Victoria Kesia 3** b f by Territories—Kesia (Joseph G. Murphy) 2235² 2393²
- Victor's Choice 3** ch f by The Last Lion—Northern Jewel (Adrian Murray) 2320
- Victory Star (GB) 7** ch g by Night Of Thunder—Oud Metha (GB) (C.Byrnes) 2293
- Vierion 3** b f by Blue Point—Last Waltz (Ciaran Murphy) 2180⁵
- Viking Invasion 2** b c by Mehmas—Empress Ella (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2388)
- Vilja Song 5** b f by Dylan Thomas—Mariettas Song (Ray Hackett) 2137 2369
- Village Voice (GB) 4** b f by Zarak (FR)—Sensible Way (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) 2386J⁴
- Vintage Gold 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Simla Bibi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 2139 2230³ 2428⁴
- Vischio 7** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Drifting Mist (GB) (R.Donohoe) 2224 2335² 2445⁴
- Visionarian 9** b g by Vision d'Etat (FR)—La Gree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (2207)
- Vittorio Micheli 3** b f by El Kabeir (USA)—Sovereigns Rock (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) 2236
- Vivienda (GB) 3** ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (G.M.Lyons) (2356)
- Voice Of Reason 4** b/br g by Churchill—Hurricane Emma (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 2369⁵
- Volatile Analyst (USA) 7** b g by Distorted Humor (USA)—Gentle Caroline (USA) (Stephen Thorne) 2419⁴
- Volez Vous 5** b f by Yeats—Inouette (D.Deacon) 2426
- Von Krolock 5** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Maria Montez (GB) (Timothy Doyle) 2214 2320 2419
- Vorfreude 2** b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Sea of Joy (Joseph G. Murphy) 2342³
- Vovatia 2** b f by Dandy Man—Queen Elsa (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2387
- Vroomvroomboo 6** ch f by Dylan Thomas—Playing Around (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 2272³
- W**
- Wackestone 2** ch g by Australia (GB)—Coral Mist (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2219⁴
- Wait For It 2** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Tansania (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 2403⁴
- Wajaaha 9** b g by New Approach—Thaahira (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) 2294² 2445
- Walhaan 8** gr g by Dark Angel—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 2156² 2237⁵ (2352)
- Walk Away Harry 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Calomeria (GB) (Ian O'Connor -R) 2201
- Walk In Time 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Give It Time (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 2437²
- Walnut Beach 7** b g by Free Eagle—Ohio (Patrick J.Flynn) 2448³
- Wandering Rocks (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—West Of The Moon (GB) (William Durkan) 2159³ 2340
- Warazam 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Ta (Jarlath P.Fahey) 2157² 2265² 2401⁵
- War Correspondent 5** gr g by Teofilo—Walkamia (FR) (ex-R.P.Cody) 2184⁵
- Wardens Whisper 5** b g by Youmzain—Wider World (P.J. Rothwell) 2369
- Warmer Days Ahead (FR) 5** b g by Waldpark (GER)—Ashkelon (GER) (Oliver McKiernan) (2138) 2417
- Warm In Gorey 6** b g by Sageburg—Ebony Empress (P.J. Rothwell) 2331²
- Warrior Lion (GB) 4** ch g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Stroll Patrol (GB) (Anthony McCann) 2283² 2351
- Warriors Wood (GB) 4** ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Santa Valentina (FR) (Andrew McNamara) 2438
- Watching 2** b f by Time Test (GB)—Mary Boleyn (Jack W. Davison) 2387
- Watch The Weather (GB) 8** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Tinker's Burrow (GB) (R.P.Cody) (2448)
- Wa Wa 9** b g by Yeats—North Star Poly (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2383
- Way Down South 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Roundhill (Gillian Scott) 2136
- Wee Aloysius 5** b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Flemensfirth Lady (Terence O'Brien) 2381⁵
- Wee Charlie 7** b g by Court Cave—Push And Boots (Gerard O'Leary) (2250) 2445²
- Weegeebear 2** b g by Kodi Bear—Sign From Heaven (C.W.J. Farrell) 2143⁵ 2421
- We Got This 6** b f by Kalanis—Ragtime Lucy (F.G. Hand -R) 2451⁴
- Weir Lane 6** br f by Notnowcato (GB)—Housekeeping (GB) (David M.O'Brien) 2272⁵ 2366
- Well Del 6** b g by Court Cave—Mel Del (Liam G O'Brien -R) (2386)
- Well Suided 9** ch g by Dandy Man—Dame D'honneur (T.J. O'Mara) 2218
- Wellwhatshappenin 2** b c by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Bird of Light (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 2211 2342
- Wemightakelongway 2** br f by Australia (GB)—Dont Ask Me At All (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2154) 2360³
- Wendell's Lass (GB) 5** ch f by New Approach—Autumn Leaves (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 2136⁵ 2328⁵ 2410
- Westernersunrise 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Rossadare (James Andrew Fahey) 2429³
- Western Model 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Scotias Glen (Paul Nolan) 2452³
- Westinjet 5** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Westinmare (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2182
- West Is Awake 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Canto Creek (GB) (Edward Cawley) 2440
- Weston (GER) 5** gr g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Wilddrossel (GER) (ex-H.Rogers) 2179
- What A Squeeze 3** b f by Dark Angel—Fashionable (GB) (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 2355
- Whatsafellatodo 11** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Carrowmore Queen (Richard James Daniels -R) 2231⁵ 2445³
- Whatsavailable 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Melancholy Hill (M.F.Morris) 2336
- Whats New 2** b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Heho (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 2264 2388
- What's Your Game 2** ch c by Waldgeist (GB)—Crowley's Law (GB) (Adrian Murray) 2343
- Whatyouwant 6** b/br f by Ocovango (GB)—Sea Maiden (Michael C.Griffin -R) 2426⁵
- Where's Nanny 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Loughaderra Dame (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2244
- Wheres The Gold 2** b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Zakyah (GB) (Muredach Kelly) 2389

Whimsy (GB) 5 ch f by Charming Thought (GB)—Cape Victoria (GB) (Anthony McCann) **2215**⁴ 2439²

Whinney Hill (GB) 4 b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Fairy Theatre (Gordon Elliott) **2341**²

Whirl 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Salsa (A.P.O'Brien) **(2397)**

Whiskey Lady 7 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—G I Blues (Gillian Scott) 2139

Whiskeywealth 8 b g by Yeats—Quiet Thought (Terence O'Brien) 2445⁵

Whispering Hopes 4 b f by Estidhkaar—Grandegrandegrande (Gordon Elliott) 2196⁴ 2284² 2413⁵

Whispersinthewind 3 ch f by Churchill—Empowering (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(2303)**

White Clover 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acclimatisation (Joseph G. Murphy) **(2406)**

Whywhywhy Delilah (GB) 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Solemn Pledge (GB) (David Marnane) **2387**

Wigmore Street (USA) 4 b g by American Pharoah (USA) —Marylebone (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2155**³

Wild Island 2 ch g by Profitable—Glen Ginnie (Ciaran Murphy) **2255**

Wild Mountain 5 b g by Aclaim—Rochitta (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **2345 2420**

Wild Sapphire 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Sapphire (D. K. Weld) **2211**³ **2363**

Wild Shot (GB) 10 br g by So You Think (NZ)—Highland Shot (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2184² 2332

Will Do 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gordon Elliott) 2252³ 2435³

William F Browne 2 b g by Arizona—Becuille (G.M.Lyons) **2306**

Will It Be You 7 b/br g by Court Cave—Willoughby Sue (Liam P Cusack) 2370⁴

Will Wilde (FR) 5 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Kalathea (FR) (Liz Doyle) 2427²

Winding River 7 b g by Sageburg—Carrigeen Lonicera (Oliver McKiernan) (2416)

Wing Back 4 b g by Malinas (GER)—Play The Wing (GB) (S. Curling) 2186 2428

Winged Victory 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Statuesque (GB) (E. Sheehy) **2175**⁴ **2298**

Wing Glider 3 ch f by Free Eagle—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) **2235 2401**

Wingspan 3 b f by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **2386**^{J2}

Winsome (FR) 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Charm Appeal (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2146**⁵

Win Some Lose Some 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—All For Luck (Padraig Roche) (2414)

Winter Carnival 9 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Clip Her Tail (John Neilan -R) 2437

Winter Fog 10 b g by Papal Bull (GB)—Banphrionsa (W.P. Mullins) 2223³

Wisdomofhindsight (GB) 4 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Sagesse (GB) (A. Oliver) **2173 2401**⁴

Wishes And Dreams 4 ch f by Highland Reel—Kirinda (Ciaran Murphy) 2135 **2281 2410**

Wish This (GB) 2 b g by Aclaim—Warsash (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **2257**⁴ **2395**⁴

Withoutfurtherado 2 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Entrancing (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) **2151**³

Wizard Of Odds 2 b g by Arizona—Starlight Symphony (Stephen Thorne) **2353**

Wolf Rayet 2 b c by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2234**⁴

Wonderfulwonderful 2 b f by Arizona—Shankara (John C. McConnell) **2145**³

Wonderwalk 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (V.C.Ward -R) **2401**

Wonleg 4 b g by Order of St George—Brooklynn (Henry de Bromhead) (2135)

Woodlander 3 b g by Profitable—Ocean Myth (GB) (W. McCreery) **2373**⁵

Woodshaw Whisper 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Corsica (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2359**³

Workinonadream 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 2183³ 2429⁵

Work Man Jimmy 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Mogs Delight (R.P.Rath) 2197

Work Place 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Holmshill Gill (Ray Hackett) 2248³

World Of Fortunes 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Rose of The World (Liam Kenny -R) (2368)

Wrist Art 7 b g by Sir Prancealot—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) **2217**⁵ **2322**⁵ **2391**²

Wudya 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Pont de Alma (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2185²

Wyoming Baby 6 b f by Doyen—Elea Bee (Robert Tyner) 2137

Y

Yabo 9 ch f by Dylan Thomas—Ruby Isabel (Liz Doyle) 2452

Yamal 2 b g by Dark Angel—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(2364)**

Yarraman Makarrata 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Yakshini (Gordon Elliott) 2242⁵ 2365

Yaxchilan 3 ch g by Mehmas—Tillys Angel (D. K. Weld) **2256**

Yeats Star 5 b g by Yeats—Vics Star (Gordon Elliott) 2452P

Yes Oui Si 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Mississippilanding (Mrs John Harrington) **2393**

Ylang Ylang (GB) 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Shambolic (A.P.O'Brien) **2233**^Y

Yokkell 5 b f by Fast Company—Makheelah (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2233T²

Yorkshire Escape 5 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Yorkshire Girl (Declan Queally) 2366⁴

You Done Well 3 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Secret Quest (GB) (Kieran Purcell) 2204²

Youghalvalley 5 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Present Valley (Brian M. McMahon) 2199

Young Churchill 3 b g by Churchill—Excelling Spirit (Noel Meade) **2172**⁵

Young Lucy 5 bl f by Lauro (GER)—Blue Eyed Lucy (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **2410**⁵

You Owe Me Money 6 b f by Awtaad—Magie Noire (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **2325**⁴

Your Call 2 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Sunblush (UAE) (Noel Meade) **2174 2387**²

Youre A Derry Girl 7 b f by Leading Light—Drumderry (S.G.Walsh -R) 2272

Your Honor 5 b g by Lawman (FR)—Piece Unique (GB) (J.A. Nash) **2409**

You Some Girl 7 b f by Dylan Thomas—Kallisti (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2288³

Yulong Voice (GB) 7 b/br g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (Shane Nolan) 2245³

Z

Zabeir 5 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Zenara (Donal Kinsella) **2279**

Zambales (GB) 2 br c by Pinatubo—Sand Share (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2257**² **2353**³

Zaraahmando 2 b g by Time Test (GB)—Shuthoor (Andrew Slattery) **2192**

Zaragoza 4 b g by Profitable—Sleeping Beauty (D. K. Weld) **2153**³ **2214**⁴ **2349**

Ze Do Asfalto 2 b c by Ardad—Annecy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2305**⁴

Zeeband 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Zeeba (Paul John Gilligan) 2436²

Zentopia 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Serious (S.M.Duffy) 2242

Zephron (GB) 7 b g by Ivawood—Amarylis (Denis W. Cullen) **2302**

Zero Fighter 4 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Kasayid (E. D. Delany) **2168 2354**

Zillionaire (GB) 5 b g by Teofilo—Zabeel Princess (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2287⁵

Zippy Rocket (GER) 3 b f by Counterattack (AUS)—Zenaat (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2392**

Zoffanien 7 b g by Zoffany—Australienne (Terence O'Brien) **2215**

Zoffany Gold 3 ch g by Zoffany—Wedding Dress (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **2166**

Zolpharine 6 b g by Yeats—Flite (John Patrick Ryan) 2232³ 2315⁵ 2414